TECHNICAL PROPER - SDO 279-1-11

ENPO 1 OF INSERTION DEVERTIGATIONS OF THE PERSONALITY CHARACTER CERCA

(Asremedical Research)

Risearch Division, College of Co Emgineering, New York University Project 80

Contract M60HH-279, T.O.I. Azend. 2 Project Designation ER-000002

3DO Project 9-D-1

Prepared By

avresee Edwin Abt, Research Associate

Approved By:

Renato Contini, Project Director

OALCION

Mary H. Remler, Acting Director of Research

FOR THE SPECIAL DEVICES CHAPTER

Approved by

Ionh S. Benle, Jr.
Commander, MC, USH,
Research & Dev. Division,

Special Devices Center

"Approved by

O. P. Saits, Fn.D., Head, Research Section, Human Engineering Branch, opecial Devices Center Submistadi

C. Kuntson

H. C. Mnutson, Technical Director

Approved:

7. D. Walker, Jr., Commander, USN Acting Commanding Officer and Director

Best Available Com

Best Available Copy

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter I S FOREWORD	and INTRODUCTION
Cuapter I	
Foreword	Section 1.0
What the Report Covers	Section 1.11
Related Reports	Section 1.12
Related Research	Section 1.13
Bibliography of Related Studies	Section 1.14
Organization of this Report	Section 1.15
Introduction	Section 1.2
The Physically Handicapped	Section 1.21
The Orthopaedically Handicapped	Section 1.22
Leg and Arm Amputees	Section 1.23
Psychology of the Physically Handicapped	
Original Conception of the Present Resear	
	5
Chapter II OUTLINE OF THE	RESEARCH PROJECT
Background	Section 2.10
Specific Problems of the Research Project	Section 2.20
A Study in Prediction	Section 2.30
The Predictor Instruments	Section 2.40
The Criteria	Section 2.50
Characteristics of the Subjects	Section 2.60
Control of the second of the s	•
	RESEARCH FINDINGS
The Nature of the Experimental Population	Section 3.10
Prediction Instrument Findings	Section 3.20
Criterion Instrument Findings	Section 3.30
Findings of Prediction Instruments in	
Relation to Criterion Instruments	Section 3.40
Microllengous Cononci Findings	Section 3.50
Miscellaneous Special Findings	Section, 3.60
	0.7
Chapter IV CONCLUSIONS AND	D RECOMMENDATIONS
Experimental Subjects	Section 4.10
Prediction Instruments and Techniques	Section 4.20°
Criterion Instruments and Techniques	Section 4.30
Prediction Instruments in Relation to	
Criterion Instruments	Section 4.40
Miscellaneous General Conclusions	Section 4.50
Miscellaneous Special Conclusions	Section 4.60
The cramic one proper concreptons	DOG OTOH WATCO
	s **

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

Chap	ter V	RESEARCH PROCEDURES	FOR DATA COLLECTIO
, c	Introduction	•	Section 5.10
	Testing Instruments	and Investigation	
,	Techniques		Section 5.20
∵ . €	Basis for Choice		Section 5.21
	Testing Instrumen	ts and Techniques	Section 5.22
		of Test Administration	
, 3	Methods of Record		Section 5.24
	8		
	The Development of t	he Criteria	Section 5.30
,	introduction		Section 5.31
	Ratings of Amoute	e Gait	Section 5.32
120	Achievement Test		Sect.ca 5.33
	Vocational Rating		Section 5.34
	Amputation Questi		Section 5.35
\ \		÷ 6	
Chap	ter VI	METHODS	OF DATA TREATMENT
	4 · *		
	Introduction		Section 6.10
	Assignment of Respon	sibility	Section 6.20
	Detailed Procedures	for the Treatment of	
	Prediction Data	, F	Section 6.30
	The Biographical	Information Blank	Section 6.31
ev.	· Amputation Questi		Section 6.32
		Test of Adultaintellig	gence Section 6.33
	Bell Adjustment I		Section 6.34
	P-S Experience Bl		Section 6.35
	Rorschach Psychod		Section 6.36
,	Open-End Attitude		Section 6.37
	Guided Clinical I		Section 6.38
	The Neurological	Examinations and Senso	ory
`.	Exploration St		Section 6.39
· · ·	Dotailed Procedures	for the Treatment of	
	Criterion Data	101 Wie 110 gameir of	Section 6.40
	Ratings of Gait	v · · · · · ·	Section 6.41
	The Amputation Qu	estionnsi re	Section 6.42
	Vocational Rating		Section 6.43
	Achievement Test	- A	Section 6.44
,	MONTO COMONO SEGO	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· non amore mittel
	Detailed Procedures	for Studying the Sampl	le.
	Population		Section 6.50
			2,0002011 01,00

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

Statistical Procedures for Relating Pretion and Criterion Data General Statistical Procedures Special Quantitative Techniques Empl in the Treatment of the Rorschack	Section 6.60 Section 6.61 oyed
the Wechsler-Dellevue Test, and the Adjustment Inventory in Relation Criterion of Gait Special Qualitative Techniques Emploise in the Treatment of the Guided Clareview, the Biographical Information	to the Section 6.62 yed inical mation
Blank, and the Open-End Attitude in Relation to the Criteria	Scale Section 6.63
	OF THE RESEARCH DATA
	Section 7.10
Introduction	
Characteristics of the Sample Population	on Section 7.20
Data from Prediction Instruments and	0 -11 - 8 00
Techniques	Section 7.30
Data from Criterion Instruments and	
Techniques	Section 7.40
Data from Studies Relating Prediction a	
Criterion Data	Section 7.50
Data from Special Quantitative and Qual	L 1 -
tative Studies	Section 7.60
Chapter VIII	DISCUSSION OF RESULTS
•	
The Experimental Population	Section 8.10
The Prediction Instruments	Section 8.20
The Criterion Instruments and Technique	s Section 8.30
Relationships Between Prediction and	
Criterion Instruments	Section 8.40
Miscellaneous General Findings	Section 8.50
Miscellaneous Special Findings	Section 8.60
Implications for Further Research	Section 8.70
THE PROPERTY AND A VALUE AND	2040202 0110

BIBLIOGRAPHY

APPENDICES

- A Prediction Instruments
- B Guided Clinical Interview
- C Neurological Examination and Sensory Exploration Studies Instructions
- D Criterion Instruments
- E Procedure for Scoring Open-End Attitude Scale

11 [

Chapter I

1.0 FOREWORD

1.11 What the Report Covers

This report presents the results of a study of the psychological adjustment problems of a group of forty-eight above—the—knee leg amputees who reside in the Metropolitan New York Area, and gives special attention to their adjustment problems with prosthetic devices. All of the subjects are veterans of World War II, and each sustained the loss of his limb as a result of combat experience with one of the military services.

The research study is concerned particularly with an evaluation of the role of psychological factors — attitudes and opinions, hopes and aspirations — as they may affect adjustment to a prost thesis.

1.12 Related Reports

There are four related reports, all of which have been issued by the Research Division, College of Engineering, New York University, which way be profitably considered in conjunction with the present report. The three questionnaire survey studies are concerned with approaching the issues and problems of above-the-knee amputees from widely different points of view and purposes, and the fourth report consists of the experimental design of and procedures for the service testing of artificial limbs for above-the-knee amputees.

The "Report of Questionnaire Survey of 128 Above-The-Knee
Amputees" examines matters relating to amputees' own evaluation of
their prostheses as well as the problems, difficulties, and limita-

tions which arise in connection with the use of artificial limbs by leg emputees. This report highlights background information important to an understanding of the problems of the above-the-knee amputee with his prosthetic device from his own point of view.

The second study, "Report of Questionnaire Study of 68 Orthopaedic Surgeons (Specialists in Leg Amputations)," approaches the
same problems and issues and considers them from the point of view
of the orthopsedic surgeon. This study is also useful in orienting
the reader to the present report.

The third survey, which evaluates the above-the-knee amputee through the eyes of the limb fitter and limb manufacturer, yields still another picture of the problems and issues incident to adjustment to a prosthesis. This study is entitled "Report of Questionnaire Study of 69 Limb Makers and Limb Fitters," and may be rewardingly consulted for background material.

The three studies, in approaching the amputee from the points of view of the major professionals who service him in connection with his amputation, training, limb fitting, and walking instruction, are all valuable in providing a frame of reference for the current study.

The fourth report, which relates to carefully developed procedures for the service testing of artificial limbs for above-the-knee amputees, represents a continuing effort by the project staff to gain more information about leg amputees and their problems of adjustment to prosthetic devices. Entitled "Experimental Design for the Service Testing of Prosthetic Devices for Above-the-Knee Amputees," the report

outlines an additional body of information which should prove useful in providing perspective for the current study.

1.13 Related Research

Related to the research reported upon in the present report are two doctoral dissertations which have been inspired by this project and which draw heavily upon many of the data collected in the larger study to which they are a welcome addition. One of these, "The Relationship Between Personality and Efficiency in the Use of Prostheses by Amputees," prepared by Sidney Levy, a member of the project staff, has been presented to the School of Education, New York University, in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. A second, entitled "An Investigation of the Relationship of Expressions of Self-Concept of Above-the-Knee Amputees and their Adjustment to Leg Prostheses," has been developed by Sidney Fishman, also a staff member, for presentation to Teachers College, Columbia University, in partial fulfillment of his requirements for the Doctor of Philosophy degree.

In addition to these two contributions to the psychological literature, through the cooperation of the New York School of Social Work, Columbia University, Miss C. Etta Walsh has worked up a master's thesis, "Examination of a Psychological Study of the Influence of Personality Factors in deptability to Prostheses: A Critical Analysis of Seven Clinical Interviews." Miss Walsh's study should be a welcome addition to the literature on social work, and it is useful in critically examining the interviewing techniques employed in the research project covered by this report.

1.14 Bibliography of Related Studies

A bibliography of studies related to the present one is included as an appendix to this report; and it is felt that some of the entries, which have been starred, may be profitably consulted in connection with interpreting the data presented here.

1.15 Organization of this Report

Chapter I provides an introduction to the research, and sets the frame of reference for the study.

Chapter II offers a brief outline of the design of the study as a basis for Chapter III, in which the findings are summarized, and Chapter IV, in which the conclusions and recommendations are briefly set forth.

By reading merely these four chapters, one is able to get the central findings and conclusions of the research project.

Chapter VI, which outlines the methods of data treatment in full; Chapter VII, which offers complete tables of the data collected; and Chapter VIII, which discusses the implications of the data and findings in relation to other work which has been done in this area, have been prepared for readers who are interested in going into the material covered in this report.

1.2 INTRODUCTION

the problem of adjustment to physical handicap. As one kind of physical handicap, amputation of legs has not only practical and social significance but also scientific interest. Perhaps one of the most crucial questions, and one which has been asked for many years, in the study of the physically handicapped has to do with the effect of injury and loss of the functional use of a portion of the body upon the personality and attitudes of the individual so affected. In a narrow sense, the present research addresses itself to a consideration of the issues involved in connection with adjustment to a total loss of function, and to the problems encountered when individuals are fitted with prosthetic devices the have as their purpose the restoration of at least part of the original function.

1.21 The Physically Handicapped

It is readily observable that since World War II the attention of the American public has been increasingly directed to the large number of citizens of the country who have permanent physical handicaps of one kind or another. Although numerous estimates of the size of the physically handicapped segment of our population have been made, there is consensus among workers in the area that perhaps as high as one-eighth to one-minth of the population is physically handicapped to a greater or lesser degree.

The presence of so large a segment of the population poses certain unique problems of public health, physical and mental re-

habilitation, vocational education and employment, which are only now beginning to receive the attention which they have long deserved. On the whole, there is common agreement that present facilities for the care and treatment of the physically handicapped are largely inadequate, and that present trained personnel and job opportunities for the well trained in the physical rehabilitation field are at a minimum compared to the needs. Fortunately, there are signs that steps are being vigorously taken in various sections of the country to bring about a favorable change in the situation which now exists.

1.22 The Orthopaedically Handicapped

A large and important group of the physically handicapped are those with permanent orthopaedic impairments. The orthopaedically handicapped segment includes not only those who have suffered from various bone injuries and diseases, but also the cerebral palsied, the poliomyelitics, the amputees; and other groups.

Taken together, these several kinds of orthopaedically handicapped constitute a distressingly large portion of the total group
with physical handicaps. With unusual problems in training and educational and vocational placement, the orthopaedically handicapped
represent a real challenge to physical application and therepists, and indeed to all others whose professional and social concern
is with their volfare.

1.23 Leg and Arm Ampubees

A considerable number of the orthopaedically handicapped are amputees. It has been reliably estimated that the total number of all kinds of amputations which are performed annually in the United States is in the neighborhood of 25,000. Such amputations are, of

course, due to a number of causes, chief among which are certain degenerative diseases, automobile accidents, and industrial accidents.

During World War II, owing principally to traumatic injuries, about 18,000 service men sustained either arm or leg amputations, and in some cases both kinds. When this group of service-connected amputations is added to the annual crop of about 25,000 civilian amputees, a sizeable segment of the total population of the country is involved. It has been estimated, for example, that there are in excess of 500,000 persons at the present time who are amputees. It is clear that a group of this size constitutes a major problem to those concerned with physical rehabilitation, vocational education and resducation, and job placement.

Since the end of the recent war, the Federal Government has made available annually large sums of money for the purpose of developing better prosthetic devices both for veterans and civilians. With funds jointly provided by the Veterans Administration, the Army, and the Navy, research has been going forward during the past three years principally under the direction of the Advisory Committee on Artificial Limbs of the National Research Council.

It should be pointed out again that the research reported on here is concerned solely with above-the-knee amputees, who present special problems with respect to the design, fitting, and maintenance of their prosthetic devices. Although the study is limited in this way, experience has suggested that many of the conclusions reported herein are likely to be applicable, with probably only minor modifications, to other classes of amputees.

1.24 Psychology of the Physically Handicapped

fractically all kinds of physical handicups have in common the fact that certain kinds of activity and social behavior become either impossible or difficult for the individual who is handicapped. For the average amputes, the loss of a limb frequently serves as a neverending source of limitation and frustration in that it imposes certain kinds of physical and social limitations upon him.

There are certain typical modes of adjustment which are available to the handicapped individual which may be identified as follows:

- (a) <u>Withdrawal</u> This is characterized by a withdrawal into the self, and a tendency to avoid situations which might cause embarrassment and discomfort.
- (b) <u>Substitutive</u> In this type of adjustment, unattainable modes of self-expression are replaced by methods of response which are different in kind, but which serve to realize a similar goal.
- (c) Obliterative This is a type of adjustment in which the individual seeks to repress any conscious recognition of his disability. Frequently, even in cases of great functional deficit, physically handicapped individuals may refuse to admit that hey are incapacitated in any way.
- (d) <u>Compensatory</u> This is a complex and diversified grouping of reactions of the following types:
 - (1) fatalistic attitudes toward physical condition and the
 - (2) paranoid reactions with projection or displacement of feelings of inadequacy upon other persons or conditions,

- (3) cyclic changes in mood, from depression to elation, and
- (4) extremely aggressive and competitive reactions.

Research in this area has suggested that maladjustment among the orthopaedically handicapped may take one or several of the following forms:

- (a) Withdrawing, retiring, reticent behavior
- (b) Shy, timid, self-conscious, fearful behavior
- (c) Serious, thoughtful behavior
- (d) Refusal to recognize real condition, concealment, delusions
- (e) Feelings of inferiority
- (f) Emotional and psychosexual immaturity
- (g) Friendless, isolated, asocial behavior
- (h) Paranoid reactions, sensitivity, suspiciousness
- (i) Craying for affection; love of praise, seeking of attention
- (j) Extremely high goals
- (k). Extremely aggressive, competitive behavior
- (1) Anxiety, tension, nervousness, temper tantrums.

Extremely important in establishing the behavior patterns of adjustment or maladjustment which may develop are the conditions under which the disability was acquired, and the attitudes which the individual has developed for purposes of interpreting his traumatic experience to himself and others.

It is probable that different modes of adjustment are utilised as the interval of time between the injury and the point at which we observe the disabled is increased. Very little research attention has been devoted to an understanding of the long term effects of orthe product injury upon the personality of the individual, but what evidence there is suggests that long-continued effects are not only possible, but even frequent.

As a general principle, it appears that the physically handicapped tend to make a better type of adjustment to a total loss of function than they do to a partial loss of function. The restoration of partial function to an amputee by means of a prosthetic device is frequently accompanied by rather marked changes in attitudes which cannot always be predicted.

Finally, of great importance are the expressed and implied attitudes of other persons toward the physically handicapped. By way of
summary, the experimental data suggest the following trends in attitudes:

- (a) Public verbalized attitudes toward disabled persons tend to be mildly favorable
- (b) The deeper, unverbalized attitudes may be more hostile.

The effect of expressed or implied attitudes of others upon the physically handicapped is frequently of great significance in determining the attitudes of the disabled toward their own disabilities.

1.25 Original Conception of the Present Research

Under the original contract, the Research Division, College of Engineering, New York University, was called upon to design a biomechanical knee for inclusion in a leg prosthesis. Considerable observation of above-the-knee amputees had suggested that much of their difficulty in walking adequately on a prosthesis was apparently due to their inability to experience and control "normal" knee flexion and movement.

As the development and design of the biomechanical knee device progressed, it became increasingly more clear to the engineering staff that relatively little was known about the pattern of normal gait, and the ways in which gait with a prosthesis departed from it. Accordingly, force plate equipment, which is described in the engineering report on this project, was developed; and basic studies in normal and annutes gait were undertaken.

Gradually, as the scope of the project broadened, and the engineers became sensitized to new methods of studying their problem, the importance of studying the individual who wears the prosthetic device forced itself upon their attention. What they had originally considered as a complicated engineering problem emerged as an even more complicated study in https://www.human.engineering. As conceived by the project staff, human engineering in the present context is concerned with a study of the relations between men and the devices and equipment with which they walk and interact.

The study of the development and design of a biomechanical knee became refocused as an inquiry into the man-machine relations which exist when an amputee is fitted with a prosthetic device. At this stage of the project, a group of psychologists were called in to study the man member of the man-machine interaction system. Conceived in these broad terms and dedicated to the principle that the human individual, in all his complexity, is even more important than the mechanical efficiency of the prosthetic device, the present basic inquiry into the psychology of the amputee has been undertaken.

The inquiry has been focused on the amputee and his attempts to reach an adjustment to his prosthesis, and has employed a series of research procedures fashioned by clinical psychology to tease out some of the answers to an imposing assortment of fascinating questions and problems.

Chapter II

2.0 OUTLINE OF THE RESEARCH PROJECT

2.10 Background

It has been common observation for many years that some amputees learn to use their prostheses well, and that others experience a great deal of difficulty in acquiring the skills necessary to walk efficiently with prosthetic devices. In recent years, orthopaedic surgeons, limbfitters, physiotherapists, and others who have been intimately concerned with artificial limbs have expressed the opinion that perhaps psychological factors are responsible for the marked variations in the performance of amputees with artificial limbs.

There is an increasing conviction on the part of some that psychological factors may play an even more significant role in adjustment to a prosthetic device than the design characteristics and mechanical efficiency of the artificial limb itself. This research is concerned, in the largest sense, with an appraisal of the role of the psychological factors in the adjustment of above—the—knee amputees to conventional prosthetic devices.

2.20 Specific Problems of the Research Project

The specific problems to which the research project addresses itself may be stated as follows:

- (1) What personality characteristics make for adequate and inadequate adjustment by above-the-knee amputees to a prosthetic device?
- (2) What is the specific role of the attitudes of above—theknee amputees which are related to adequate or inadequate adjustment in their use of a prosthesis?

Several related problems, which are investigated in the continuing work of the project staff, are not specifically investigated in this study:

- (1) What are the types of training programs likely to be most useful and helpful for above-the-knee amputees in their learning to make the most effective use of a prosthetic device?
- (2) What specific types of psychotherapy and counseling, if any, are likely to be most helpful in working with inadequately adjusted above-the-knee amputees?

2.30 A Study in Prediction

In the broadest sense, the research has been designed as a study in prediction. The aim of any prediction study is to establish an estimate, in advance of participation by the subject in a given task, of the level of his performance. In order to achieve this end, prediction research attempts to assess variations in personality traits, skills, and capacities, and relate them to differences in the levels of performance of individuals, and to situational factors in the environment which are presumed to influence performance.

If we are confronted with the fact of individual differences in the performance of above-the-knee amputees with their prosthetic devices, our problem becomes that of determining what factors which are useful in making predictions are associated with the variations. In principle, there are only two kinds of factors—personal and situational. The personal factors are those of a psychological, physiological, and neurological nature which may affect performance.

Situational factors are those aspects of the environment which are relatively independent of the subject but to which he responds.

Both kinds of factors constantly interact and thus influence the individual's performance with his artificial limb. Situational factors must be described in terms of the manner in which they are understood by the subject himself if their relevance in a prediction study is to be appreciated.

It is important to keep in mind that two persons may manifest approximately the same characteristics, at least in terms of measurable personality traits, and yet be quite different in their performance in walking with artificial limbs. In such a situation, it is conceivable that one of the two may have reached the limit development with respect to skills at the time of assessment, and the other may still be in the process of making progress with respect to adjustment to his prosthesis.

In addition, extrapersonal factors may account for some of the variation in performance of an amputee with an artificial limb.

There are obvious factors of a situational sort which may be readily observed as well as more subtle ones which are involved as the individual interacts with non-amputees and has to come to terms with the actitudes which the latter express.

2.40 The Predictor Instruments

In the project reported here, the following predictor instruments have been employed. A brief description of each follows, and the reader is referred to the Appendix A for samples of the separate instruments.

(1) Biographical Information Blank

This is a specially prepared personal history form which collects data on education, employment, social adjustment, family, and medical background. (See Appendix A-1.)

(2) Amputation Questionnaire

This is a specially prepared questionnaire which has been designed to collect a wealth of information about the attitudes of the amputee toward prosthetic devices, surgeons, limb fitters, his training in the use of his artificial limb, and his military history.

(See Appendix A-2.)

(3) Wechsler-Bellevue Test of Adult Intelligence

The purpose of this test is to provide information on the subject's verbal and performance intelligence. (See Appendix A-3.)

(4) Bell Adjustment Inventory (Adult Form)

This inventory provides an outline of the individual's subjective evaluation of himself in six major areas of adjustment.

(See Appendix A-4.)

(5) The P-S Experience Blank

This inventory provides the subject with an opportunity to reveal his physiological and psychological adjustment capacities.

(See Appendix A-5.)

(6) Rorschach Psychodiagnostic Test

This projective personality test provides a "structural" picture of personality dynamics. (See Appendix A-6.)

(7) Open-End Attitude Scale

This specially constructed sentence completion test taps

attitudes in a wide variety of fields, especially those related to the individual's disability and his general adjustment. (See Appendix A-7.)

(8) Modified Thematic Apperception Test

The purpose of the modified Thematic Apperception Test is to tap the needs, strivings, identifications, and projections of the subject. (See Appendix A-8.)

(9) <u>Guided Clinical Interview</u>

The purpose of the interview is to round out information about the individual and to tap material concerning the emotional and temperamental components of his personality as they become evident in relation to the significant persons in his life, and in important early and more recent interpersonal situations. (See Appendix B-1.)

(10) Neurological Examination and Sensory Exploration

The purpose of the neurological examination is to assess the subject's nervous system. The sensory exploration studies are undertaken to note any sensory changes which may have occurred as a result of amputation and subsequent trauma. (See Appendix C-1.)

(11) Draw Two Men and a Woman and Tell a Story Test

The function of this test is to collect information about the individual's conception of himself as a physically extended body, and to note any deviations in body image which may be related to bodily injury. (See Appendix A-9.)

2.50 The Criteria

The goal of the present prediction research is the discovery of factors associated with individual differences in performance with prosthetic devices. It is obvious, therefore, that we must be able to establish a method for measuring such individual differences in performance. Since walking with an artificial limb is a highly complex process about which only relatively little is known, it is necessary for us to devise a number of reasonably objective and stable indices which, while they will not measure all of the factors, will evaluate some of the major aspects of the process of gait.

For the purposes of this research, the following measures of performance and adjustment were utilized:

- (1) Moving pictures of the gait of amoutees. Each picture sequence was evaluated by a panel of three "experts" on gait. (See Appendix D-3.)
- (2) Achievement Test. To evaluate skills of the amputee in performing various tasks with his artificial limb. (See Appendix D-2.)
- (3) Vocational Rating Blank. To assess the adjustment of the amputee to his work, as seen by his employer. (See Appendix D-1.)
- (4) Certain Amoutation Questionnaire items suggestive of personal and social adjustment. (See Appendix D-5.)

and stable as possible, but it is obvious with criteria of the kind employed in the research that this ideal has not been fully achieved. Rather, we have ended up with a number of criteria which are presumably more independent than interdependent, and which, on the whole,

are hardly of the type to be desired. Yet they are the best criteria which could have been employed in the present study.

2.60 Characteristics of the Subjects

Forty-eight male above-the-knee amputees, all veterans of World War II, make up the group of subjects used in the study.

The subjects were chosen in such a manner as to be representative of the larger group of above-the-knee amputes veterans in the Metropolitan New York area, in which all of the subjects reside.

They are predominantly in their late twenties, of average formal educational achievement, and virtually all of them sustained their injuries as a result of combat experience. Most of the men had been in the U.S. Army, and over one-half of them at the time of investigation were married.

More detailed characteristics of the sample population, and comparisons of it with another randomly chosen sample, may be found in Tables 7.20-1, 7.20-2, 7.20-3, and 7.20-4 in Chapter VII.

Chapter III

3.0 - RESEARCH FINDINGS

The following are the principal findings which emerge from this research.

3.10 The Nature of the Experimental Population

- (1) A comparison of the forty-eight above-the-knee amputee veterans who constitute the subjects of this project with a randomly chosen group of forty-eight other above-the-knee amputee veterans reveals that the two groups are alike with respect to most of the variables, and were drawn from a common population. (See Table 7.20-2.)
- (2) Careful neurological examinations reveal that virtually every subject is neurologically negative. There are no evidences of neurological pathology or disturbance among the forty experimental subjects examined. (See Table 7.20-4.)

3.20 Prediction Instrument Findings

- (1) The Bell Adjustment Inventory and the Seitz-McFarland P-3

 Experience Flank are significantly correlated with each other -
 r = .57 -- and may therefore be presumed to be assessing the same

 or similar components of personality. (See Table 7.50-1.)
- (2) The Seitz-McFarland P-S Experience Blank and the Open-End Attitude Scale are significantly correlated with each other -r = .54 -- and may therefore be presumed to be measuring the same or similar components of personality. (See Table 7.50-1.)

- (3) The Wechsler-Bellevue Test of Adult Intelligence, Full Scale, is positively correlated r = .29 with the Seitz-McFerland P-S Experience Blank, and this correlation is significant at the 5 per cent level. (See Table 7.50-1.)
- (4) The Bell Adjustment Inventory and the Open-End Attitude

 Scale are significantly correlated r = .63 and may therefore

 be presumed to be measuring the same or similar components of per
 sonality. (See Table 7.50-1.)

٠.,

.

\$.

Y

man Bergallynan .

Burrer warm mars in his

3.30 <u>Criterion Instrument Findings</u>

- (1) There are no statistically reliable correlations among the four criterion instruments, and each instrument or technique may be presumed to be a relatively independent measure. (See Tables 7.50-1 and 7.50-2.)
 - 3.40 <u>Findings of Prediction Instruments in Relation to Cri-</u>
 <u>terion Instruments</u>
- (1) The Seitz-McFarland P-S Experience Blank correlates significantly -- r = .54 -- with the Achievement Test. (See Table 7.50-2.)
- (2) The Amputation Questionnaire items are unrelated to any of the measures of personality. (See Tables 7.50-1 and 7.50-2.)
- (3) Amputee gait on a prosthesis, as judged by a panel of experts, is unrelated to any of the prediction instruments —

 See Tables 7.50-1 and 7.50-2 with the exception of the Rorschach

 Test. (See Table 7.61-8.)
- (4) Positive attitudes toward sex, as assessed by the Guided Clinical Interview, occur more frequently among the amputees who walk "more efficiently" on prostheses than among those who perform less well on their artificial limbs. (See Table 7.50-3.)

 $\langle \psi_i \rangle$

3.50 <u>Miscellaneous General Findings</u>

- (1) The Rorschach Test, as a "structural" measure of personality, is useful for discriminating between "efficient" and "inefficient" users of leg prostheses. (See Table 7.61-8.)
- (2) In terms of its effect upon the neurological status of the individual, there appears to be no difference whether the left or right leg has been amputated. (See Table 7.20-4.)
- (3) The incidence of phantom limb sensations among above-theknee amputees is considerably greater than that suggested by the current literature. There were only three subjects among forty in whom the sensations do not occur. (See Table 7.20-4.)
- (4) Minor causalgias (reverberating pains) are considerably more frequent among above-the-knee amputees than might have been expected upon the basis of informed professional opinion. (See Table 7.20-4.)
- (5) There is only a low positive correlation r = .31 between the stump-height ratio and ability to walk efficiently with a prosthesis, as judged by a panel of experts. (See Table 7.20-3.)
 - (6) There is only a low negative correlation r = .36 between the number of months elapsing between amputation and fitting with a prosthetic device and efficiency in gait, as judged by a panel of experts. (See Table 7.20-3.)

3.60 <u>Miscellaneous Special Findings</u>

- (1) According to a qualitative analysis of the significant Rorschach Test scoring factors, differences in the personalities of the "efficient" and "inefficient" walkers, as assessed by the Rorschach Test, revolve around four personality variables:
- (a) Proc vity as revealed by R, I/RT. The "efficient" group is more productive than the "inefficient" group.
- (b) Energy as indicated by W, R, A%, F, and I/RT.

 The "efficient" group is characterized by more energy, drive, and ambition.
- (c) Affectivity -- as suggested by FC, CF, and C. The "efficient" subjects are characterized by greater affective adaptability, and the exercise of more effective rational control in the face of emotional pressures arising from the environment.
- (d) wareness as revealed by Fc, FK, and Fk. The "efficient" walkers seem more consciously perceptive of inner disturbance, and this awareness probably serves as an impetus to improvement.
- (2) The processing of the data by means of a modification of the Cronbach Technique revealed that approximately one-third of the predictions made about the amputees by the psychologists were correct. (A statement-was accepted as correct if there were only five chances in one hundred that the result obtained could have been due to chance. A minimum of eleven judges concurring as to the identification of the statement was necessary to satisfy this criterion.)

£er

- (a) Thirty of the cases matched had fifteen statements each, whereas the remaining eighteen had only ten. In general more correct matchings were made for the 15 statement cases than for the shorter ones. The shorter cases were those of amputees for whom no Vocational Rating Report had been received because the amputee was self-employed or unemployed.
- (b) In some cases identification was made easy by the wide area of the maladjustment of the amputee. This was true, however, in a few cases only.
- (c) Matchings were more correctly made when cases were placed in a triad of dissimilar cases than when they were similar.
- (d) Some of the personality data that enabled the psychologists to predict correctly were the following:
- (1) Tendency for hostility to be worked out through the prosthesis.
- (2) The individual did not project blame on others for his situation.
 - (3) Dependency.
 - (4) Need to prove self-adequacy.
 - (5) Feelings of inferiority about the self.
 - (6) Strong super-ego.
 - (7) Realistic acceptance of problems.
- (8) Excellent social adjustment and ability to relate to people.
 - (9) Superior intelligence and motivation.
 - (10) Acceptance of responsibilities.

- (11) Individual has a high sense of self-regard.
- (12) Withdrawn, introverted person who receives security only from his family.
- (13) Desires for independence which eliminate any personal type of complaints.
- (14) Instance of secondary gain in a person whose amputa-
- (15) Compensatory mechanisms employed for basic inferiority feelings.
- (16) An individual who can project his feelings on things rather than people because this process permits aggressiveness to be expressed in a safe area.

It must be stressed that a knowledge of these factors in an amputee's personality does not always allow a psychologist to make a correct prediction about how a man will function on his job, adapt to his prosthesis, or walk. In some cases these factors are congruent with other personality factors which make prediction an easy task. In other cases, other factors are not known which can mask or limit the role which these personality factors play. In still other cases the psychologist has not been able to attain an adequate portrait of the individual either through resistance on his part or the lack of perceptiveness of the psychologist.

. .

.

52

and always a rain fairs.

Chapter IV

4.0 CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

A number of supportable conclusions and recommendations arise from an analysis and consideration of the Findings reported in # Chapter III, as follows.

4.10 Experimental Subjects

- (1) The experimental subjects are fully representative of the larger population of amputee veterans from which they are drawn, but it is clear from our experience in this research that a considerably larger number of subjects must be investigated if presently available statistical methods are to be used in relating prediction and criterion data.
- (2) The extensive neurological and sensory exploration study techniques for assessing the subjects appear valuable and useful, but attention should be directed to a considerable modification of them in the direction of making them more brief and less definitive.

4.20 Prediction Instruments and Techniques

- (1) Since the Bell Adjustment Inventory and the Seitz-McFarland P-S Experience Blank correlate significantly with each other, either instrument may prove useful in the assessment of amputees, and our recommendation is that the P-S Experience Blank be employed as a non-projective personality inventory, in preference to the Bell Adjustment Inventory, in further research in this area.
- (2) Since the Seitz-McFarland P-S Experience Blank and the Bell Adjustment Inventory both correlate Dignificantly with the Open-End Attitude Scale, and the three instruments may be presumed to be as-

30

sessing similar components of personality, it is our recommendation that a new Open-End Attitude Scale or sentence completion test place greater emphasis on projective items and less emphasis on personal items if it is to be used in similar research. For discussion on this point, see Chapter VIII.

- (3) Although intelligence as measured by the Wechsler-Bellevue Test of Adult Intelligence does not appear to the related to ampute performance with a prosthetic device, it is recommended that further attention be directed to the possible relationships which may actually exist between intelligence as measured by the Performance Scale of the Wechsler-Bellevue and effective use of a prosthesis by a leg amputee.
- (4) The Rorschach Test appears to be a useful personality evaluation instrument in work with above-the-knee amputees, but we recommend its cautious application in this area until standards for the interpretation of Rorschach Test protocols for physically deviant persons have been developed. This research may be regarded as making a contribution in this direction.
- (5) Although the Guided Clinical Interview used in this project presents unusual problems of interpretation and utilization, it represents probably the most useful assessment procedure which can be employed in future studies with leg amputees. For discussion on this point, see Chapter VIII.
- (6) Although there appear to be no stable relationships between selected Biographical Information Blank items and the criteria, it is recommended that further research be directed to the issue of any relationships between life history data and effective performance with a leg prosthesis.

4.30 Criterion Instruments and Techniques

- (1) The criteria used in this study are apparently all independent rather than interdependent, but each criterion has presented unusual problems in use and interpretation.
- (a) Gait, recorded on motion pictures and evaluated by a panel of specialists, is exceptionally difficult to evaluate objectively and consistently. As a criterion, it appears too complex and subject to too many limitations for fruitful use as a measure of performance of amputees on a prosthetic device in a study of this kind.
- (b) Achievement tests as used in this research appear to be promising as a measure of amputee performance with a prosthesis, and we recommend that further careful study be given their role as one of the criteria.
- (c) The Vocational Rating Report employed in the research requires extensive reworking if it is likely to prove of use in a study of amputees as a criterion measure.
 - (d) The Amputation Questionnaire items have not proved rewarding as criterion measures, and we recommend that further research be directed to a consideration of items of this sort which may prove useful.
- (2) We recommend that future research with amputees give basic consideration to the problem of developing comprehensive and stable indices of amputee gait performance, personal and social "adjustment", and data from prostheses and prostheses fitting.

4.40 Prediction Instruments in Relation to Criterion Instruments

(1) The Seitz-McFarland P-S Experience Blank, which is a non-projective personality inventory, in correlating significantly with the Achievement Test, a criterion measure, suggests that aspects of personality which are assessed by this blank enter into the quality of an amputee's performance.

Apparently, personality traits and characteristics which an amputee can verbalize, and which the P-S Experience Blank can, therefore, assess are related to performance with a prosthetic device by our subjects. This is an important finding, and we recommend that further research effort be directed to a consideration of its meaning.

(2) Positive attitudes toward sex, as revealed by the Guided Clinical Interview, are apparently related to the quality of the amputee's gait.

In view of the fact that some investigators are of the belief that leg amputation, especially above-the-knee, may activate "castration anxiety", this finding is particularly interesting, and should have the benefit of further careful investigation. Evidently there is some relationship, in principle, between the amount of castration threat and performance in walking with an artificial limb; but this requires careful study.

4.50 Miscellaneous General Conclusions

(1) It is significant that the Rorschach Test, which is our most searching projective technique for evaluating personality, should be useful in discriminating between the criterion groups of "good" and "poor" walkers.

We may expect that when we have had further experience with the Rorschach Test in its application to physically handicapped persons, we will find more effective ways of analyzing the test protocols.

(2) The low positive correlation between the stump-height ratio, and ability to walk efficiently with a prosthetic device is a finding which several informed workers in this field bave predicted, but our data suggest that, while the length of the stump in relation to the height of a leg amputee is apparently one factor to be taken into consideration, insofar as our study is concerned, we have not found any statistically significant relationship.

In view of this fact, we recommend that further inquiries address themselves to a consideration of this metter in a more thorough and comprehensive manner.

(3) Apparently there is a relationship, although not statistically significant, between the amount of time, within limits, which elapses between amputation and fitting the patient with a prosthesis, and his subsequent walking performance on the artificial limb. Indeed, our data are suggestive of the principle that it is apparently desirable to for an above-the-knee amputee with an artificial limb as soon as he can physically accommodate it.

In general, this finding is congruent with the conclusions of Wittkower (94) and others; but we urge its further careful investigation, preferably within the atmosphere of the hospital or amputation center.

- (4) Our findings with respect to the incidence of phantom limb sensations among above-the-knee amputees are in line with those of Randall, Ewalt, and Blair (76), who also ascertained their occurrence in virtually all leg amputees whom they investigated thoroughly.
- (5) Minor causalgias are also quite frequent in our forty subjects who were studied neurologically, and it is evident that this is a matter for further careful investigation by the neurologist.

4.60 <u>Miscellaneous Special Conclusions</u>

(1) The Rorschach Test, which assesses the dynamic components of personality, interestingly enough, suggests that the group of twelve "efficient" users of their prostheses are intellectually more productive, with greater energy and affective adaptability, and more insightful into their own needs and values than the group of twelve "inefficient" users of artificial limbs, as judged by the panel of experts.

These aspects of personality, which may be regarded as "positive", evidently distinguish the two criterion groups; and if our findings can be sustained in further investigations, they should make a contribution toward the better understanding of problems of adjustment to the loss of a lower limb.

(2) The Cronbach Technique, as modified in this experiment, revealed that psychologists, using data from the Open-End Attitude Scale, the Biographical Information Blank, and the Guided Clinical Interview, were successful in approximately one-third of their predictions. No specific factors were discovered which differentiated poor users from good users of artificial limbs, or men who adjusted well to their prostheses from men who did not make an adequate adjustment to their prostheses. A number of personality factors appear to play a role in the kind of adjustment an amputee will make to his prosthesis. To determine these, it is necessary to know the entire personality configuration of the individual. Particularly, in attempting to predict relatively structured criteria information, one encounters difficulty. Greater success is obtained as the nature of the predictions

is generalized. For example, one may be able to say that a man is liable to encounter difficulty in using his prosthesis well because it serves to emphasize the basic inferiority feelings present in the personality constellation, but not be able to predict whether or not he experiences difficulty with the pelvic band or friction-knee.

Another difficulty preventing accurate prediction is the nature of the criterion information which, in one area at least, is highly unreliable owing to the possibility of halo effects influencing the judgment of the man's vocational performance by the employer.

Č.

It must be mentioned that many personality data exist which would enable psychologists to predict accurately certain facts about the amputee's adjustment to his prosthesis, for which we do not have criteria (e.g. marital difficulties, social relationships, actual handicaps in daily life functions, etc.) The technique, itself, we feel, has much to offer in that it yields material that can give not only quantitative relationships between predictor and criteria data, but qualitative ones as well.

રો

المشاء مستسيستشف اداعه معاموديين مسر

.

et e

ورا في المراكب والإنهاج الأمراء الرقي في المراكب المراكب

Chapter .V

5.0 RESEARCH PROCEDURES FOR DATA COLLECTION

5.10 Introduction

The research project was started on January 15, 1947, and the first step taken was an extensive thirty day critical survey of the literature. From this study of the literature, the following conclusions emerged:

- (1) Personality tests of the inventory type have not differentiated between physically disabled and physically normal persons.
- (2) Studies by means of interviews, observations, and reports of informants indicate rather consistently that physically disabled persons are more frequently "maladjusted" than physically normal individuals, although this is far from universal.
- (3) Maladjustment appears in many forms, of which the following are representative from observational and clinical data:
 - (a) Withdrawing, retiring, reticent behavior
 - (b) Shy, timid, self-conscious, fearful behavior
 - (c) Refusal to recognize real condition; concealment,
 - (d) Feelings of inferiority
 - (e) Serious thoughtful behavior
 - (f) Emotional and psychosexual immaturity
 - (g) Friendless, isolated, asocial behavior
 - (h) Paranoid reactions, sensitivity, suspiciousness
 - (i) Craving for affection; love of praise, seeking of attention

- (j) Goals which are too high
- (k) Extremely aggressive, competitive behavior
- (1) Anxiety, tension, nervousness, temper tentrums
- (4) Several correlates of maladjustment in physically handicapped individuals are fairly well established, although none of the correlations are high:
 - (a) Duration of disability
 - (b) Severity of disability
 - (c) Changing degree of disability
 - (d) Overprotection or rejection in the home
 - (e) Low intelligence
- (5) The nature of the disability is relatively unimportant, within wide limits, as far as behavioral results are concerned.
- (6) The situation in which the disability was acquired -on the battlefield or in non-combatant action -- affects the behavioral resultants in the immediately following temporal interval.
- (7) Reactions to permanently disabling injuries change with the lapse of time.

These conclusions, and others, were borne in mind when attention was directed in the early stages to the development of an experimental design. The original experimental design was discussed with a number of prominent research workers in the field of clinical psychology, and cortain modifications and additions were made in line with their recommendations.

The experimental plan called for the completion of a Pilot Study on fifteen cases, the results of which would be evaluated

carefully before embarking upon the complete study. The Pilot Study on fifteen subjects was completed by June 15, 1947, and the results suggested wat the basic plan did not require any serious modifications, and that we were justified in carrying through with the research as originally outlined. The results of the Pilot Study are reported in "Preliminary Investigations in Psychological Research on Above-the-Knee Amputees," issued July 1, 1947, and widely circulated among research workers interested in the project. As a follow up, a conference of six leading research psychologists who had become acquainted with the project was held on the occasion of the Detroit Meeting of the American Psychological Association in September 1947. From this conference, a number of helpful suggestions resulted, especially with respect to the treatment of the data. There was consensus among those participating in the conference that the basic experimental approach was sound.

5.20 Testing Instruments and Investigation Techniques

5.21 Basis for Choice

Since the literature had rather convincingly demonstrated the inadequacy of present-day tests of the personality inventory variety, decision was reached to employ a number of projective tests and procedures because it was felt that these should prove to be a good deal more promising than the non-projective personality instruments. Moreover, we early made a choice of rejecting the spurious distinction between qualitative and quantitative data, even though it was fully appreciated that such a decision would result in data which could not be rigorously and statistically handled in accordance with

the usual techniques. Because of our insistence on collecting qualitative data wherever they were relevant and potentially significant, the study may appear to be lacking in elegance and precision, but we believe that it is thereby richer for its concern with psychological data which cannot be fully quantified but which are of the sort which a fully clinical psychological study necessarily yields.

approach the problem of personality study and evaluation from a number of related but different directions. We also had in mind the idea that such instruments, which had never been employed previously in such investigations according to the literature and for which no norms or standards of interpretation had been developed, could be better interpreted and understood if each instrument were treated relative to each of the other instruments. We felt very strongly that a pattern of interpretation, and greater understanding of the individual subject, would result if each test were treated in relation to the other instruments, rather than entirely on its own.

In designing the experiment, we felt justified in placing most confidence in the Rorschach Test and in the Guided Clinical Interview as techniques for furnishing us with data likely to prove most useful; and we felt that the Thematic Apperception Test and the Open-End Attitude Scale would also provide rewarding information.

5.22 Testing Instruments and Techniques

Each of the following testing instruments and invest gation techniques was administered to the experimental subjects, and the rationals for the inclusion of each and of its possible contributions is briefly outlined:

- (a) The Biographical Information Blank (See Appendix A-1) —
 This personal history form was specially constructed to
 collect all of the relevant factual data about the subject with respect to his education, family background, social and medical histories, etc.
- (b) The Amputation Questionnaire (See Appendix A-2) -This specially prepared questionnaire was designed to collect both factual information, and the opinions of the amputee with respect to prosthetic devices, to surgeons, to limb fitters, training experiences in walking with the prosthesis, and aspects of his military experiences.
 - (c) Fachsler-Bellevue Test of Adult Intelligence (See
 Appendix A-3) --

The intelligence test provides intelligence quotients on two scales, the verbal and performance, as well as a combined score for both scales.

- (d) Bell Adjustment Inventory, Adult Form (See Appendix A-4) This personality inventory permits the amputee to make a
 subjective evaluation of himself in six major areas of adjustment.
- The P-S Experience Blank (See Appendix A-5) --The Seitz-"n" irland Psychosomatic (P-S) Experience Blank
 provides the amputee with an opportunity of revealing his physiolcgical adjustment capacities.
- (f) Rorschach Psychodiagnostic Test (See Appendix A-6) -The Rorschach Test permits us to arrive at a "structural"
 picture of the sonality of the amputee.

(g) Open-End Attitude Scale (See Appendix A-7) -

This is a specially constructed sentence completion test which permits the amputee to project his personality through his responses to the incomplete items. It provides information particularly with respect to the subject's attitudes toward his disability and his general adjustment.

- (h) Modified Thematic Apperception Test (See Appendix 4-8) The purpose of this projective instrument is to tap the
 needs, strivings, and identifications of the amputee, especially in
 relation to significant figures in his life and in connection with
 his loss of a limb.
 - (i) Guided Clinical Interview (See Appendix B-1) --

The purpose of the interview is to collect information which is not made available through any of the other instruments, and to tap data concerning the emotional and temperamental components of the amputee's personality as they have become evident in the subject's relations with significant persons in his life. Stress is placed on early family relationships as well as upon the circumstances surrounding the individual's loss of a limb.

(j) Neurological Examination and Sensory Exploration Studies
(See Appendix C-1) --

The purpose of the neurological examination is to provide information as to the condition and status of the amputer's nervous system, especially in relation to his injury. The sensory exploration studies are to provide evidence of any sensory changes which may have occurred in consequence of the amputation and subsequent trauma.

(k) <u>Draw Two Men and a Woman and Tell a Story Test</u> (See Appendix A-9) --

The purpose of this test is to collect information about the individual's conception of himself as a physically extended body in space, and to discover any deviations in or modifications of body image which may be related to the injury which was sustained.

5.23 Method and Order of Test Administration

5.231 Method of Administration -

Each of the standardized psychological tests was administered in accordance with specific instructions provided in pertinent manuals. No time limits were imposed for the administration of the Amputation questionnaire, The Bell Adjustment Inventory. The P-S Experience Blank, the Open-End Attitude Scale, and the Modified Thematic Appearachtion Test. In the cases in which time limits were imposed by the manual of instructions for a particular test, such time limits were rigidly adhered to.

Insofar as possible, a serious attempt was made by each of the psychologists charged with test administration to create a friendly, relaxed atmosphere in which the amputee might feel most comfortable and willing to cooperate to the maximum. In such instances in which a given subject asked questions about the purpose of a particular testing instrument, or raised doubts as to why he should participate in a particular task, he was given a direct, frank answer which usually proved entirely satisfactory, and permitted him to continue in the testing procedure. No attempt was made, at any stage, to hide the purpose of the inquiry, although

this purpose was usually stated in simple, down-to-earth terms which were intelligible and usually acceptable to the subject.

IJ

Each amputes was encouraged to proceed at his own speed, and practically each was tested alone and in the absence of other amputees, except in such situations in which this was necessarily precluded by physical circumstances. Each subject was encouraged and motivated to "do his best".

5.232 Order of Test Administration --

Where possible, the battery of tests was administered in three sessions of approximately three hours' duration each. In certain instances in which it was impossible for the subject to keep three separate appointments, the testing was done in two separate sessions on different days.

The order of test administration for the average subject was as follows:

Session 1

- (1) Biographical Information Blank
- o(2) Wechsler-Bellevue Intelligence Test
- (3) Bell Adjustment Inventory
- (4) Amputation Questionnairs and Interview

Session 2

- (1) Rorschach Psychodiagnostic Test
- (2) Open-End Attitude Scale
- (3) Modified Thematic Apperception Test

Session 3

- (1) The P-S Experience Blank
- (2) Draw Two Men and a Woman and Tell a Story Test
- (3) Guided Clinical Interview

The neurological examinations and sensory exploration studies were conducted in two separate sessions, under the direct supervision of Dr. H.L. Teuber, in the Department of Neurology, College of Medicine, New York University, and using facilities provided by Bellevue Hospital. Such investigations consumed approximately four additional hours of the subjects' time, and were conducted several months subsequent to the administration of the psychological test battery.

5.24 Methods of Recording Data

The following instruments were accomplished by the subject in his own handwriting:

- (1) Biographical Information Blank
- (2) Bell Adjustment Inventory
- (3) Amputation Questionnaire
- (4) Open-End Attitude Scale
- (5) Draw Two Men and a Woman and Tell a Story Test

The Wechsler-Bellevue Intelligence Test results were recorded by the test administrator in his own handwriting, and the same procedure was followed for the Rorschach Test. In addition, the psychologist working with the subject recorded additional material directly on the Amputation Questionnaire which became available as a result of the Factual Interview based on this questionnaire.

The following procedures were recorded on a special tape recorder provided by the Special Devices Center, Office of Naval Research, for this purpose and with the full knowledge and permission of the subject:

- (1) Modified Thematic Appercaption Test
- (2) Guided Clinical Interview

The medical history data, and the data resulting from the neurological examination and sensory exploration studies, were directly recorded by the examiner in the presence of the amputee.

- 5.30 The Davelopment of the Criteria
- 5.31 Introduction

The development of adequate and stable criteria to which the psychological findings can be related has presented unusual difficulties. Performance by an amputee with an artificial limb is an exceptionally complex process which is difficult to reduce to measurable aspects about which stable judgments can be made. From the very beginning, no attempt was made to measure all of the factors which enter into performance with a prosthetic device by an above-the-knee amputee. We have had to content ourselves, rather, with much more limited, and therefore more reasonable, aspects of the total process.

Considerable experience of others in the field of prosthetic research had suggested that it should prove helpful to ascertain to what extent a given amputee in his use of an artificial leg approaches to or departs from the patterns of gait of non-amputees. In the design of the experiment, therefore, one of our criteria became that of the approximation of the gait of the amputee to that of the non-

amputee. Another reasonable approach to the evaluation of amputee performance with his prosthetic device appeared to be his observable skills in performing the tasks imposed upon him by some sort of achievement test, and this became a second criterion by means of which we felt that some indication of differential performance could be made available.

For many years, those who have been concerned with the measurement of "idjustment" of a personal or social sort have been handicapped by reason of the fact that criteria upon which professional consensus could be reached have simply not been available. We have, of course, been faced with the same problem in connection with our evaluation of the amputee's "adjustment", and while we have by no means solved this issue, we have taken steps which, for our purposes, appear to be adequate to our needs.

We had hoped that we might utilize another, and presumably quite objective, criterion in our study. Such a criterion is a series of force plate readings made available to us by the members of our engineering staff. A limited number of amputees in our experimental group participated in the force plate studies, but as the work proceeded, it became clearly evident that the task of "reducing" the force plate data to some form in which we could use them was entirely too formidible and time-consuming a procedure. For this reason, among others, we have had to eliminate the force plate data as one of our criteria to which we might relate personality findings about our subjects.

The following criteria have been used in this research:

5.32 Ratings of Amputee Gait

In order to obtain data relating to the performance of our subjects in walking with their prosthetic devices, the following procedures were employed:

5.321 Moving Pictures --

Each amputee was photographed under the following standardized conditions:

- (1) Moving pictures were taken of a head-on view of each amputee walking directly toward the camera, and then away from the camera, for a distance of fifteen feet. Two runs of each performance were made. Both were taken with a moving picture camera, placed at a considerable distance, at a speed of twenty-four frames per second. This procedure resulted in each amputee being photographed twice while walking directly toward the camera, and twice while walking directly away from the camera.
- (2) A lateral view of each amputee was photographed while he walked from a point at the right of the moving picture camera to a point at the left of the camera. The distance between the two points was approximately twenty-two feet. Upon completion of this walking, the amputee did a right-about face and returned to his original point of departure. Two separate runs were made, each at the rate of twenty-four frames per second. This procedure resulted in lateral views of the amputee both on the side of his intact leg as well as on the side of his artificial limb.
- (3) Each amputee was photographed while he ascended and descended a fifteen foot ramp which was level with the floor at one

end, and raised to a height of approximately two feet at the other end. Two runs of this performance were made at a camera speed of twenty-four frames per second.

5.322 The Rating Board --

A Rating Board to evaluate the moving pictures was formed, and consisted of Dr. Herbert Elftman, Associate Professor of Anatomy, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, as chairman; Dr. Gabriel J. Rosenkranz, Orthopaedic Consultant, Prosthetic Testing and Development Laboratory, Veterans Administration Central Office; and Miss Signe Brunnstrom, a member of the project staff who as a physiotherapist specializes in the training of leg amputees.

5.323 Bases of Gait Ratings --

The following bases for evaluating amputee gait were agreed upon by members of the Rating Board, and the Check Sheet for the Rating of Prosthetic Efficiency may be found in Appendix D-3.

- (1) Sidesway of hips
- (2) Lateral bending of trunk
 - (3) Lateral dipping of the pelvis
 - (4) Excessive raising of normal heel
 - (5) Pelvic rotation about vertical axis
 - (6) Arm swing
 - (7) Arm swing (on side of prosthesis)
 - (8) Length of stap with prosthetic device
 - (9) Timing of heel contact

14. 11. 多樣

(10) Lumbar curvature

In utilizing these criteria, members of the Rating Board agreed among themselves to employ the following considerations:

- (1) Certain inefficiencies have been found to be inevitable as a result of the fact that the artificial limb is not fully an integral part of the body. These characteristics of performance of amputees with a prosthetic device are typical of the amputee population at large, and must be taken into account in evaluating gait.
- (2) Certain gait characteristics which are clearly the result of the body build of the subject under consideration must be excluded.
- (3) All gait characteristics and limitations of use of the prosthesis which are clearly not the results of the aforementioned conditions will be evaluated by the Rating Board.
- (4) Such characteristics are likely to fall into two separate groups:
- (a) Aesthetic, which include movements and habits of the subject which do not necessarily reduce the utility of the artificial limb, but which invite the attention of the observer to the fact that the amputee is an amputee. These include exaggerated compensatory movements made by the subject.
- (b) Utilitarian, which include the limitations of the artificial limb which reduce the number or quality of the subject's basic locomotor activities, such as his inability to walk up and down stairs, etc.

S

5.324 Procedure for Making Ratings -

Each member of the Rating Board independently viewed the motion pictures, and had the privilege of spending an unlimited amount of time with the pictures of each subject. Each judge could request a re-showing of any portion of the film, or the film in its entirety, as many times as he desired. Members of the Nating Board had agreed in advance that the specific items on the Check Sheet were guides, but not limiting factors in arriving at the final rating assigned to each amputee. In each instance, the rating represented the total impression made by the gait of the subject on the rater, and included, in addition to the ten factors provided on the Check Sheet, a number of less readily identifiable aspects of locomotion which were in limit rather than explicit.

The gait of each amputes was rated in accordance with "Instructions for Completing Check Sheet A" (See Appendix D-3). As defined by the Instruction Sheet, the part is "a very marked deviation from the normal pattern;" fair, "a definite deviation from normal which is less conspicuous than poor;" and good, "a minimum amount of deviation from normal."

5.33 Achievement Test Ratings

In order to obtain data as to the skills of our subjects in performing a number of tasks associated with walking, the following procedures were employed:

いいかはいいというないないというないというというと

5.324 Procedure for Making Ratings --

Each member of the Rating Board independently viewed the motion pictures, and had the privilege of spending an unlimited amount of time with the pictures of each subject. Each judge could request a re-showing of any portion of the film, or the film in its entirety, as many times as he desired. Members of the Rating Board had agreed in advance that the specific items on the Check Sheet were guides, but not limiting factors in arriving at the final rating assigned to each amputee. In each instance, the rating represented the total impression made by the gait of the subject on the rater, and included, in addition to the ten factors provided on the Check Sheet, a number of less readily identifiable aspects of locomotion which were implicit rather than explicit.

The gait of each amputee was rated in accordance with "Instructions for Completing Check SheetA" (See Appendix D-3).

As defined by the Instruction Sheet, poor is "a very marked deviation from the normal pattern;" fair, "a definite deviation from normal which is less conspicuous than poor;" and good, "a minimum amount of deviation from normal."

5.33 Achievement Test Ratings

In order to obtain data as to the skills of our subjects in performing a number of tasks associated with walking, the following procedures were employed:

5.34 Vocational Rating Reports .

In order to obtain data as to the work habits of and adjustment of the amputees to their jobs, the following procedure was utilized:

5.341 The Vocational Rating Blank --

A Vocational Rating Report, which may be found in Appendix D-1, was developed. This blank permits the rating of each amputee on a scale of 0 to 100 on the following characteristics with respect to his performance on the job:

- (1) Emotional stability
- (2) Self-confidence
- (3) Friendliness
- (4) Personal fitness for the position he occupies
- (5) Quality of work
- (6) Quantity of work,
- (7) Comparison with other men of the same length of service
- (8) Evidence of growth
- (9) Possibility for future growth

Li addition, answers to the following questions were requested:

- (1) How does he get along with other employees?
- (2) How often is he absent from work?
- (3) Does he use his amputation as an excuse to avoid work?
- (4) What do you regard as his prospects for advancement?

5.342 Use of the Rating Report .--

A copy of the Vocational Rating Report, together with a covering letter reproduced in Appendix 9-1, were sent to the employer of each
amputee who was working at the time of the study. Vocational ratings
were obtained for all subjects except those who were going to school,
were out of work, or were self-employed.

5.35 Amputation Questionnaire Items

In order to obtain data as to opinions of and attitudes toward their amputation by the subjects, the following procedure was used:

5.351 The Amputation Questionnaire -

This instrument was originally administered to collect prediction data, and a copy of it may be found in Appendix A-2.

5.352 Amoutation Questionnaire Items --

The following items were extracted from the Amputation Questionnaire, and used as sources for criterion data:

- (1) What do you think of the limb you are presently wearing?
- (2) How does it feel while walking?
- (3) It feels uncomfortable because . . .
- (4) I can't use this leg properly because . . .

Part I

- (5) How far can you walk on your leg comfortably?
- (6) I have pain when I . . .
- (7) Is there anything wrong with your artificial leg?
- (8) They could improve my artificial leg by . .
- (9) They could improve my walk on this leg by . .
- (14) Do you think that you use your artificial leg well?
- (15) How do you think that you could improve in the use of your leg?
- (16) What important things are you prevented from doing because of your artificial leg?
 - (25) I know how to use my log correctly because . . .
 - (26) The thing that is wrong with artificial legs is . .
 - (27) The leg handicaps me in my work _____

- (28) Because of my amputation, I had to change my kind of work ____.
 - (29) My former line of work was (before amputation) . . .
 - (30 My present line of work is . . .
 - (5) How long does your artificial leg last you? Part
- II (6) For each part of the artificial leg listed below, indicate what problems you have met while using your leg, and what suggestions you have for improving each of the parts. (Tell us your experiences with each part of the leg.)
 - (2) How was your limb fitted?
 - (3) They didn't fit this leg correctly because . .
- Part III (20) Do you know what troubles are to be expected with wearing an artificial leg?
 - (21) Have they told you how to overcome them?
- (23) Are there any services for your stump or leg you would like to receive (that are not available at present)?
 - (24) I think that I can still improve in the use of my leg?
 - (26) How many hours a day do you wear your artificial leg?

Chapter VI

6.0

NETFORS OF DATA TREATMENT

6.10 Introduction

The research procedures employed in this study have yielded a wealth of data which require interpretation. It is clear that, because of the clinical orientation of the project, large numbers of both qualitative and quantitative data have emerged. Qualitative and quantitative data are inherently different and, therefore, demand different methods of treatment. On the whole, present statistical methods are adequate to the task of handling quantitative data; but current procedures for the management and reduction of qualitative data are only in an early stage of development. Wherever possible, we have employed standard statistical procedures in the last ment of research data, both prediction and criterion. It is only in the treatment of some of the qualitative information that we have utilized some newer and less well known procedures.

In the broadest sense, our task has been that of seeking to relate data which have emerged from the application of our testing in struments and techniques to our subjects to data which have resulted from the collection of certain criterion information about the subjects which are associated with such factors as their gait with a prosthetic device, their performance on achievement tests with their prosthesis, their job "adjustment", and certain criterion items from the Amputation Questionnaire.

6.20 Assignment of Responsibility

Responsibility for the treatment of certain of the research data was assigned to different members of the project staff to the end that a more complete and thorough method of handling the information collected might result.

Such responsibility was assigned in the following manner:

Mr. Sidney Levy was assigned the task of studying the relationships between the Rorschach, Bell Adjustment Inventory, and Wechsler-Bellevue Test of Adult Intelligence to efficiency in the use of the prosthetic device.

Mr. Sidney Fishman was given the task of studying the relationships between the Open-End Attitude Scale and the Guided Clinical Interview and the gait of the amputee with his prosthetic device, the Achievement Test ratings, Amputation Questionnaire criterian items, and Job Adjustment.

The full project staff has concerned itself with a consideration of all of the testing techniques in relation to the criterion information, but has not given attention to the Modified Thematic Apperception Test data and those from the Draw Two Men and a Woman and Tell a Story Test. Data from these two latter procedures will be subjected to subsequent study, and do not form a part of this report.

6.30 Detailed Procedures for the Treatment of Prediction Data

A number of different methods of scaling, scoring, and interpretation of the various prediction data were utilized, and those reported below represent the procedures which were finally agreed upon. Preliminary statistical methods, developed to probe certain limited hypotheses, are not reported upon. The final methods of treating the data actually represent compromises in that they are not always fully adequate to the task, and yet at the same time are the most appropriate which are currently available to us.

The specific methods of treating each set of prediction data are outlined in some detail below.

6.31 The Biographical Information Blank

Since not all of the many separate items of this blank could be used, careful evaluation of the possibilities suggested that the following items might prove most useful, and these were selected for study:

- (a) Mechanical interest
- (b) Mechanical ability
- (c) Introversion extraversion
- (d) Socio-economic status
- (e) Hobby changes as a result of amputation
- (f) Reading habit changes as a result of amputation
- (g) Religious habit changes as a result of amputation
- (h) Differences with members of the family
- (i) Differences with friends
- (j) Health

Each of these items was studied in relation to the criterion data in accordance with the procedure reported upon below in section 6.60.

6.32 Amputation Questionnaire

This instrument was not used to furnish prediction data, and the items which were taken out for criterion purposes were treated in accordance with the procedure outlined below in sections 6.42 and 6.60.

Section 6.33 Section 6.34 Section 6.35 Section 6.36 Section 6.37

6.33 <u>Wechsler-Bellevue Test of Adult Intelligence</u>

The tests were scored in accordance with the procedure recommended by Wechsler in the Third Edition of <u>The Measurement of Adult Intelligence</u>. Scores for the Verbal and Performance Scales of the Test were computed, but since the analysis indicated that they correlated very highly with the total test score, only the I.Q. scores on a total test basis were used.

6.34 Bell Adjustment Inventory

This instrument was scored in accordance with the technique prescribed by Bell (14, 15). The lower scores indicate better adjustment by the subject, and total scores only were used in the analysis.

6.35 P-S Experience Blank

The inventory was scored in accordance with the procedure recommended by Seitz and McFarland in their Manual of instructions. Since the two parts of the test were found to correlate highly with the total score, only the total score was used in the statistical analysis.

6.36 Rorschach Psychodiagnostic Test

The Rorschach Test was scored according to the procedure advocated by Klopfer (53), and interpreted in the manner recommended by him. A detailed statement of the methods of treatment of our Rorschach Test data is presented in section 6.62 below.

6.37 Open-End Attitude Scale

The Attitude Scale consists of fifty items which are scored on a five point scale, /2 to -2, in accordance with the procedure recommended by Rotter and Willerman. (See Appendix E-1).

6.38 <u>Guided Chinical Intervie.</u>

The Guided Clinical Interviews were recorded and independently listened to by two clinical psychologists, who completed a check sheet (See Appendix B-3). Each interview was analyzed into fifty-odd categories of attitudes and values. The rating procedure provided that each rating psychologist assign a plus score to any designated category for which evidence clearly supported the first polar alternative of that category. A minus score was used to indicate that the interview data clearly supported the opposite polar alternative of that category. A neutral score, 0, was provided for those cases in which (a) the evidence from the interview was too colorless or too self-contradictory to support either polar alternative, or (b) no evidence at all was elicited from the interview with pertinence to the category in question.

A preliminary analysis of the results of this procedure revealed that for many categories a number of subjects were receiving neutral scores, 0, either for the reasons cited above or because the rating of the two psychologists were in opposition. The neutral scores could not logically be interpreted as representing some intermediate position on the continuum appropriate to the category, but rather in many instances they could be interpreted only as "missing data". For this reason, we decided not to attempt to arrive at total scores for the clinical interviews, but rather to analyse each category separately.

6.39 The Neurological Examinations and Sensory Exploration Studies

Many of the data from these studies were of a qualitative nature

which did not lend themselves to statistical treatment. Certain por-

tions of the data, namely, two point discrimination, and the arm
level finding test, which are of a quantitative kind, have been
treated by means of simple statistical methods to ascertain whether
there are any significant findings.

6.40 Detailed Procedures for the Treatment of Criterion Data

A number of different methods for handling and interpreting the complex criteria which we have employed were utilized, and those outlined below represent the procedures which were finally agreed upon. Because of the unusual and complex nature of our criteria, we have experienced considerable difficulty in handling them in accordance with established statistical procedures.

The specific methods for treating each set of criterion data are offered in some detail below.

6.41 Ratings of Gait

As originally planned, this was to be a composite rating by three judges, each expert, and made on the basis of motion pictures which had been taken of each subject. The judges arrived at a rating of good (0), fair (-1), or poor (-2) on each of the ten aspects of gait (See Appendix D-3). Intercorrelations of judges A, B, and C indicated that judges A and B had rated in substantial agreement (r = .82), but that judge C disagreed with them to a considerable degree (r's = .56 and .60). Investigations of standards used by the three judges in rating the subjects revealed that judge C had rated each subject in terms of what the subject's maximum performance could possibly be in consideration of the extent of his impairment. Inquiry revealed that the other two judges had applied

Section 6.41 Section 6.42 Section 6.43 Section 6.44 Section 6.50

the same set of absolute standards to all subjects regardless of differences in their individual injuries and the presumptive differences these might have made in their performance in walking.

Since the latter type of rating was the one desired in this study, the ratings of judge C were eliminated from the composite rating on gait assigned to each subject. For purposes of statistical analysis, the ratings of the two judges were converted into z-scores and added.

6.42 The Amoutation Questionnaire

Twenty-five items were scored on a five-point scale from -2 to /2, making the best possible score 50, and the lowest possible score -50.

6.43 <u>Vocational Rating Report</u>

This report was completed by only thirty subjects, those self- and unemployed having been unable to accomplish it. The best possible score was 100, and the lowest score was 0.

6.44 Achievement Test

Fourteen tasks were rated from 0 to 3 on the basis of the observed skill of the subject in performing the achievement tasks.

Two tasks were rated 0 to 4, using time as the criterion. The best possible score was 50, and the lowest score possible was 0.

6.50 Detailed Procedures for Studying the Sample Population

A second sample of forty-eight above-the-knee amputees, representing approximately 10 per cent of the above-the-knee amputee veterans in the Metropolitan New York area, was selected for comparison with the experimental sample. The two samples were comparison with the experimental sample.

pared with respect to age, height, weight, marital status, number of children, education, date of amputation, length of stump, and branch of military service.

A Chi-Square Test was applied to each of these variables to ascertain whether the two groups of subjects had been drawn from a random sampling of common population. As a standard of judgment for the Chi-Square Test, we adopted a level of confidence of 5 per cent, a procedure which assures us that any differences which are discovered may be regarded as having only 5 chances in 100 as being due to the operation of chance factors. In addition, computations were made at the 1 per cent and 10 per cent levels of confidence.

6.60 Statistical Procedures for Relating Prediction and Criterion

Data

In this study, we have employed a variety of statistical methods for the purpose of treating the prediction and criterion data. Certain special statistical procedures were used to treat different portions of the data, and these are described below in 6.61, 6.62, and 6.63.

6.61 General Statistical Procedures

In this portion of the research, prediction data from the Wechsler-Bellevue, Bell Adjustment Inventory, Seitz-McFarland P-S Inventory, and the Open-End Attitude Scale were related to criterion data of amputee gast, achievement tests, Vocational Seting Report, and certain Amputa ion Questionnaire items of a criterion nature.

6.611 The Correlation Analyses

2A.

For the total group of forty-eight subjects having three criterion measures, and for the sub-group of thirty having the Vocational Rating Report as a fourth criterion measure, zero-order correlations were computed for the available criteria and the four predictor instruments by gross score methods. Where decimal or negative scores occurred, the scale for that variable was converted to a positive integer scale for ease of computation.

Since none of the intercorrelations were significant from zero (at the 5 per cent level of confidence), it was decided to consider each criterion separately, abandoning the original conception of a composite criterion to which the prediction data might be related. None of the validity coefficients for the larger group of forty-eight subjects were significant, and only one of those for the smaller group of this ty was significant.

It was originally planned to use multiple correlation procedures to ascertain which of the several prediction instruments were making the greatest contribution in predicting the criterion considered as a composite measure, but these plans had to be abandoned since none of the zero-order validity coefficients were significantly different from zero in both groups.

B.

It was decided to relect from the sample of forty-eight subjects two extreme groups according to their "adjustment", and to investigate each category of the scored clinical interview in terms of the new criterion. The high group consisted of thirteen subjects who ranked above the median on both the gait ratings and the selected Amputation Questionnaire criterion items; the low group of fifteen subjects who ranked below the median on both criteria.

Plus, neutral, and minus scores were tallied for these two groups on each item; and the results are presented in Table 7.50-3.

On only six of the fifty-odd categories were the majority of the subjects given minus scores, as follows:

- 1.16 Warm, demonstrative father --stern, distant father
- 1.23 Genuine rivalry toward siblings little evident rivalry
- 1.32 Discipline which can be assimilated -
- 2.1 Close distant relationships to people in general
- 2.2 Many -few relationships to people in general
- 6.8 Strong self-regard ---

c,

The selected items of the Biographical Information Blank were treated in the same manner as the clinical interview categories.

Items selected for study were:

Mochanical interest

Mechanical ability

Introversion

Economic status

Hobby changes

Reading habit changes

Religious habit changes

Differences with fimily

Differences with friends

Ö

Scores on each item were related to the two criterion groups described in B. above and the results are reported in Table 7.50-4.

6.62 Special Quantitative Techniques Employed in the Treatment
of the Rorschach Test, the Wechsler-Bellevue Test, and the
Bell Adjustment Inventory in Relation to the Criterion of
Gait

In this portion of the research project, twelve subjects who had been rated by the evaluation panel of judges as "good" walkers and twelve amputees who had been rated by the same group as "poor" walkers were intensively studied, principally by means of the Rorschach Test. In addition, the two groups were appraised by means of the Bell Adjustment Inventory and the Wechsler-Bellevue Test of Adult Intelligence.

The specific procedures for appraising the twenty-four subjects are outlined in detail in succeeding sections.

6.621 Quantitative and Qualitative Analysis of the Rorschach Test

A. Quantitative Evaluation

Thirty-seven Rorschach Test scoring components or factors were tabulated for the entire population of forty-eight subjects.

Mean scores for each factor were computed for the two criterion groups of "efficient" and "inefficient" users of prostheses. Differences in mean scores were calculated, and the t-test for significance was applied. (See Table 7.61-8.)

B. Qualitative Evaluation

The group of Rorschach Test scoring factors which had been found to be significant at the 1 per cent and 5 per cent levels of confidence as a result of the quantitative evaluation were qualitatively interpreted by means of a procedure which considered the differential occurence of the scoring factors among the Rorschach protocols of the members of the two criterion groups. (See Table 7.61-8.)

C. The Munroe Inspection Technique

The Rorschach Test protocols were analyzed in accordance with the Munroe Inspection Technique.* The t-test of significance was applied to the data from the two criterion groups. (See Table 7.61-9.)

6.622 Analysis of the Wechsler-Bellevue Test of Adult Intelligence

The Verbal, Performance, and Full-Scale I.Q. scores for the twelve subjects with highest prosthetic efficiency ratings were compared with similar scores of the twelve subjects with lowest prosthetic efficiency ratings. Means and standard deviations for the several sets of data were computed. Differences between the several sets of data were tested by the t-test of significance on the basis

^{*} Munroe, R., "The Inspection Technique: A Method of Rapid Evaluation of the Rorschach Protocol," Rorschach Research Exchange, 1944, 8:46.

of the null hypothesis. (See Table 7.61-3.)

In addition to these comparisons of "good" and "poor" amputee gait performance, twelve subjects with the highest Wechsler-Bellievue. Test scores on each of the three scales were compared with twelve subjects with lowest scores on the three scales.

In a similar manner, an analysis was made of the distribution of scores on each of the ten sub-tests of the Wechsler-Bellevue Test.

Mean scores, differences between means, t-scores, and Pt-scores were calculated. (See Table 7.61-4.)

6.623 Analysis of Bell Adjustment Inventory

A comparison of the Bell Adjustment Inventory scores in each of the six areas measured by the instrument was made for the twelve "efficient" and the twelve "inefficient" walkers. For these data, t- and Pt-scores were computed.

The twelve subjects with the highest Bell Adjustment Inventory scores in each of the six areas or adjustment were compared with twelve subjects with the lowest Bell Adjustment Inventory scores on the six scales. Differences in means, t-scores, and Pt-scores were computed. (See Table 7.61-5.)

6.624 Analysis of the Criterion Data

A single criterion, that of the rating of the gait of the subjects, was employed in this part of the research study. Ratings of gait of the amputees, made by the evaluation panel, were tabulated in order of magnitude. Twelve subjects with lowest ratings and twelve subjects with highest ratings were chosen to constitute the membership of the criterion groups. (See Tables 7.61-1 and 7.61-2.)

6.63 Special Qualitative Techniques Employed in the Treatment of the Guided Clinical Interview, the Biographical Information Blank, and the Open-End Attitude Scale in Relation to the Criteria

6.631 Analysis of Guided Clinical Interview

A. Introduction

The climical interview is a prediction instrument which is highly contaminated with criterion information, and this fact, in addition to the length of the interview, posed two difficult problems. Since the guided clinical interviews had been recorded, the criterion data were difficult to separate from the greater number of prediction data. Because it proved too time consuming and expensive, a decision not to transcribe and type the interviews had to be made. As regards the problem of contemination, each psychologist, aware of the difficulty involved, strove to maintain as objective an attitude as possible, and sought to utilize only prediction information. It was possible, and desirable, to replay portions of each interview to obtain further evidence to support or refute previously developed hypotheses as well as to provide data on the basis of which new hypotheses could be developed. By requiring two psychologists to analyze the clinical interview data independently, we hoped to offset, in part at least, the influence in interpretation which is due to the psychologist's educational background, theoretical orientation, and clinical experience.

Two clinical psychologists independently listened to each interview as a whole, writing down any hypotheses about the personality

of the subject, as well as any corroborative facts which could be used as a basis for the formulation of the hypotheses. A summary analysis of the personality of the subject was then developed. A sample of such analysis is as follows:

CLINICAL INTERVIEW Subject X

X appears to be a gregarious immature person who has difficulty in accepting authority. His goals in life, sex adjustment, and relationships with people are more typical of the adolescent than of his actual chronological age. His major motivation towards baseball appears to stem from the fact that his specialization in this area has enabled him to receive a measure of recognition and responsibility. It also enables him to continue his sibling rivalry with an older brother who made a name for himself in sports. He has allowed his whole life to be circumscubed by his baseball activities, and has little insight or motivation towards developing his skills in other areas. He appears to be very self-centered. In sex relationships this manifests itself in depersonalized relationships to gratify his needs. He does not appear to have been markedly upset in his body concept by his injury.

B. Qualitative Analysis

After each personality description had been written, it was analyzed into a number of idiographic statements, listed, and then checked for agreement or disagreement. An example is reproduced, as follows:

CLINICAL CINTERVIEW Subject X

AGREEMENT

1. Strong need to have his own independence recognized

2. Sex act to meet own needs - depersonalized

DISAGREEMENT

Dis- Insuf Agree Agree Info

1. Little versus marked effect on body concept

UNM	ENTIONED	nAn.	Agree	Dis- Agree	Insuf Info
1.	Warm affections Pride in indep from religious break in famili ties	endence and bre ties indicate	1. eak 2. /	1	
3.	Belligerently on the overt le		3.	. /	
4.	Curtailed in but by the leg		y 4. /	·	
5.	Not satisfied v	5.00	5. /	•	
6.	Receives sex grainiercourse)	*	es 6. /		
7.	Naive understar	_	7. /		
		иВи			
1.	Gregarious Immature	- •	1. / 2. /		:
3. 4.	Difficulty in a authority Goals in life a	. 0	3. /	•	
·	typical of adol	lescent rather nological age	4. /		•
5.	Life circumscri activities beca tion and respon	use of recogni			
6.	achieves there Sibling rivalry	" si	5. / 6.	7	,
7.	Little insight problems		7. /		/
8.	Little motivati himself in other	lon to develop	.8. /	•	
9.	Very self cente	red	9. /	,	
10.	Sex relationshi ized to meet hi		10. /		

The results of this analysis revealed that of 974 statements made about the personalities of the subjects, approximately 15 per cent of them were in agreement, about 2.7 per cent were in disagreement, and the remainder, 82.3 per cent, were statements which had been mentioned by one psychologist only. Although there are five times as many statements for which agreement had been obtained as there are disagreements, the large number of statements that were

mentioned by only one psychologist and not by another makes this measure somewhat insignificant in comparison. Some of the statements might not have been mentioned because, in the opinion of the psychologist, no evidence existed in the clinical interview to support them, or because they had simply been overlooked. The next step increased the per cents of agreements or disagreements by requiring each psychologist to review statements which he had not made but which had been made by the other psychologist. A statement sheet for each amputee, containing the items which had been unmentioned by the other analyst, we will be each psychologist, who was asked whether he would agree, disagree, or state that insufficient evidence existed on the basis of which to comment. This procedure resulted in raising the agreements from 15 per cent to 86 per cent; the disagreements to 8.5 per cent; and the remaining items were all in the insufficient information category.

6.632 Analysis of Open-End Attitude Scale

This specially constructed instrument is a fifty item blank which provides key stimulus phrases in various areas of personal and social adjustment which are to elicit unstructured responses from the subjects congerning their attitudes.

A pilot study of ten attitude scales was undertaken to furnish information to the research supervisor as a basis for discussion of the scoring and use of the Open-End Attitude Scale. A preliminary procedure for evaluating the data was developed, and involved the following steps:

(1) A perusal of the entire attitude scale by a staff psychologist

- (2) The tentative selection of items thought to be significant for prediction
 - (3) The interpretation of the items chosen
- (4) The development of a personality summary based on the interpretation
- (5) The development of a prediction statement as to whether or not the subject was likely to adjust well to his prosthesis.

Experience with several cases revealed that steps two and three above were unnecessary. Insights were developed during this scoring procedure which revealed weaknesses in the design of the attitude scale. Analyses were found, for example, to be influenced by the educational background and theoretical orientation of the examining and scoring psychologist. Questions as to the reliability of the instrument arose. Further experience with the scale suggested that some of its items were so structured by the subject as to reveal certain crucial criterion data; e.g., direct complaints concerning the prosthesis, remarks pertinent to the ability of the subject to use his artificial limb well or poorly, etc.

To avoid any contamination of the prediction data by criterion data, a staff member deleted all information contained in the attitude scales which fit our definition of criterion data. To increase the reliability of the analyses of the instrument, the following procedure was adopted:

- (1) Two staff psychologists independently analyzed the data to increase the reliability of analysis.
- (2) Personality summaries were written by the psychologists independently for use in the validation study, and an example is reproduced below:

ATTITUDE SCALE Subject X

A man who is not too intelligent nor well educated, who is considerably cautious and non-commital about his own personal feelings. His defensive attitude enables him to maintain an overt appearance of self-sufficiency and independence, that probably belies the disturbance underneath. Fond of his mother, he indicates no attitude towards his father. His thoughts are politically and socially immature, as well as completely egocentric in nature. There exists some resentment towards the physicians who treated him that is probably resentment against the amputation. He is socially reticent although conscious of his own needs. He evidences no general resentment toward people, and feels quite satisfied with the way in which they have treated them. He is fond of sports, particularly baseball, which occupies a large part of his thinking. The attitude towards physicians is carried over more actively against bosses, so that the non-expression of the attitude towards the father, is probably explained as resentment and hostility that has been repressed. Discontent with his work, he plans to change the nature of his vocation, marry, and hopes to have a home of his own.

I do not believe that he adjusts well to his prosthesis.

nBu.

A procedure similar to that used for checking the reliability of the clinical interview interpretations was employed with the Open-End Attitude Scale -- see Section 6.631 -- with the following results:

- (1) Of 1320 prediction statements made, there was initial agreement on about 21 per cent of the statements, initial disagreement for approximately 3 per cent, and about 74 per cent of the statements were mentioned by one psychologist and not by the other.
- (2) After both psychologists reviewed all statements which had been mentioned by one psychologist only and not by the other, the agreement rose from 21 per cent to 76 per cent; the disagreement from

3 per cent to 12 per cent; and the statements for which there was insufficient evidence on the basis of which to write a prediction statement accounted for about 14 per cent. This final percentage of agreement and disagreement was used as a rough measure of reliability.

6.633 The Biographical Information Plank

A separate personality description was developed on the basis of the items in this blank, and an example is reproduced here:

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION BLANK Subject X

X, 22-7, is the youngest child of a femily of four (including parents) whose financial status was approximately average. His relations with his family were excellent. He attended church occasionally as a child, and still does now. At 17 he left school because he wanted to join the service. He was active in all sports in high school, and is still interested in all sports, particularly baseball. For 8 years he has managed a baseball team for the Knights of Pythias.

He is employed as an Awards Accounts Clerk by the Veterans Administration, in a job which he dislikes. The income is adequate for his needs, and he has moderate savings. An extroverted person, he has many male friends, and is engaged. He is not satisfied with his parents attitude towards him, but does not indicate why. Similarly, he reports his health is very good, but states that he is presently under medical care.

Since the instrument consists of highly structured and definitive items, only one staff psychologist was used to develop the descriptive material, because no question of reliability was involved.

6.634 Analysis of Criterion Data

A. Amputation Questionnaire

This instrument contained items of a prediction nature, along with criterion items and some non-essential items. To eliminate the prediction items and the non-essential items, a psychologist reviewed all of the questionnaire items, and selected only items of a criterion nature. These were included in a descriptive summary of the amputee's attitude towards his prosthesis, complaints about mechanical defects, and reports of breakages.

B. Evaluation of Gait

The movies of the amputee's locomotion in test situations devised by the Engineering division were rated by a board consisting of an anatomist, physiotherapist, and an orthopedic surgeon. The ratings were made on a check list which required the judges to check specific aspects of the man's gait. A qualitative description was written based upon the combined ratings of the judges.

C. Vocational Rating Blank

A description of the amputee's quality of work, relationship with other employees and his employer, his use of his amputation to avoid work, and certain personality factors perceived by his employer was written from the rating scales that had been made by the man's employer.

All of the three descriptions were compressed into one integrated descriptive summary which was the criterion sheet employed in the matching technique. A sample criterion statement is reproduced, as follows:

CRITERION STATEMENT Subject X

This amputee finds his prosthesis so unsatisfactory that he uses his crutches all day. In addition he does not know what troubles are to be expected with wearing an artificial limb, nor how to overcome any that might arise.

When wearing his artificial leg, however, he states that he has difficulty because of his fatty stump which prevents him from getting a good fit. Despite the musculature of his stump he feels that his leg could be improved if better service were supplied to him with special attention to the fit.

He is not a good walker, and has some difficulty with his arm swing - decreasing it on the prosthetic side, and increasing it on his normal side. There also is a tendency to increase the lumbar curvature when transferring his weight to his artificial limb. His walk, he believes, could be improved if he had a lighter leg.

He is prevented from participating in sports and walking stairs. It was also necessary for him to change his occupation because of his amputation. He is no longer handicapped in his work as a Veterans Administration clerk. After ten months of service, this amputee has proven himself to be an inspirer of personal loyalty who shows superior self-assurance. Although he also seems to be over sensitive and easily disconcerted, he gets along well with other employees.

His work record is good indicating that he does what is expected of him with few errors. He has demonstrated that he can profit from experience and is expected to continue to do so with the usual prospects for advancement. He is occasionally absent from work, but never uses his amputation as an excuse to avoid work. In the light of his personal characteristics this man would be recommended with confidence for his job.

D. Study of the Prediction and Criterion Data

so that the analytical procedure was accomplished independently for

two groups of twenty-four cases each. The findings from each of the groups were formulated separately so that results of two distinct analyses of prediction instruments were available. The analyses were kept separate so that their usefulness might be checked against the other half of the data.

After the judges had completed their matchings, the results of the matchings were tested for their significance against chance expectations by an application of the binomial expansion theorem. Since there were three categories available to the judges, the probability of all of the judges matching a statement for one case in the triad was computed as follows:

(p plus q)

where p is the probability of obtaining the favorable event, in this instance 1/3, and q is the probability of obtaining an unfavorable event, in this instance 2/3. Twenty represents the number of judges who were used for testing each prediction statement.

The first term of the expansion i dicates the probability that all twenty judges will match the statement correctly, so that p²⁰ equals (1/2). Since this fraction is less than 1/100, or the 1 per cent level of significance, the result can be considered a significant departure from chance expectations. The same procedure was used for any results which had been obtained.

A tabulation as made of the rimber of correct statements made about each subject. Since there were fifteen prediction statements about each amputee, chance expectations allowed five

correct statements to be made. By means of the test indicated below, significant departures from chance were ascertained:

$$X = \sum \frac{(x - \overline{x})^2}{\infty^2} = \sum \frac{(x - \overline{x})^2}{Npq}$$

x - number of correct statements

x - mean number of correct statements possible due to chance

O − variance of distribution

N - number of statements

p - probability of favorable event occuring

q - probability of unfavorable event occuring

The results obtained by application of this formula are distributed in a manner similar to Chi Square. One simply enters the Chi Square Table at the appropriate number of degrees of freedom and obtains the probability that the results obtained depart significantly from the number of correct statements possible if the judges were simply guessing.

An analysis of the judges! distribution of responses, as well as the distribution of the statements was made by application of the above formula.

The statements were finally reviewed to ascertain why some statements were good predictions and others bad, to enable the psychologist's to learn what personality dynamics are important in the prediction of an amputee's adjustment to his prosthesis.

It must be emphasized that little attempt has been made to predict whether or not an amputee uses his leg well. We assume that the use of a leg by an amputee depends upon a wide variety of factors, among which are the length of his stump, the musculature available to him, the amount of training he has had in walking with his prosthesis, the fit of the artificial limb, previous experience with prosthetic devices, personality factors, etc. We can only hope, by the procedure described above, to indicate the possible role which some personality factors have in relation to the other factors listed in the criterion. On these grounds, it seems safer for us to attempt prediction as to how an amputee adjusts to his prosthesis rather than to predict whether he will use an artificial limb well or poorly.

o6.635 The Validation Design

A. Introduction

A method for analysing the data was adopted which is essentially a modification of the Cronbach Technique.* Although it was not entirely statistical, in the usual sense, it was nevertheless objective and quantitative. This technique was originally adopted because of the fact that qualitative personality data simply do not lend themselves to any statistical methods available to us at the present time. Data for prediction came not only from the Guided Clinical Interview, but also from the Open-End Attitude Scale and the Biographical Information Blank. Criterion data in this portion of the study consisted of certain items from the Amputation Ques-

^{*} See "A Validation Design for Personality Study," by Lee J. Cronbach, University of Chicago. (Unpublished)

tionnaire, motion picture evaluations of the subjects' gait, and the Vocational Rating Report. All of the criterion data were combined into one descriptive summary. (See section 6.634.)

A group of three psychologists met to cast predictions for use in the validation study. The three psychologists read the Biographical Information Blank analysis, the analysis of the Open-End Attitude Scale, and the Guided Clinical Interview analysis, discussed the case thoroughly, and attempted to arrive at a picture of the amputee's personality. The investigators reconciled any inconsistencies which had been caused by the fact that the several testing instruments and procedures assess personality at various levels, and sought to develop a congruent portrait of the subject. From this framework, predictions were cast in the form of complex statements that contained personality dynamics from each of the instruments and techniques.

If unanimity was not obtained, either no prediction was cast or a prediction was made by the two concurring psychologists.

An example of this is reproduced below:

Section 6.635 16 27 42 BELIEVES HE USES HIS LEG WELL. // Egocentricity. DOESN! T FEEL LEG HANDICAPS HIM IN HIS WORK.// Need for sense of independence and self-regard. DOES NOT THINK LEG CAN BE USED PROPERLY BECAUSE OF POOR WORKMANSHIP, MATERIALS, ENOWLEDGE, etc.// Hostility due to severe blow to self-image. HE CANNOT WALK ON HIS LEG COMFORTABLY.// Need for sympathy from others to support dependency need. 5. WOULD LIKE ADDITIONAL SERVICES FOR LEG.// Need for catering to by others. THE LEG DOES NOT HANDICAP HIM IN HIS WORK.// 6. Desire for independence and no desire for personal-type complaints. 7. BELIEVES HE USES LEG CORRECTLY.// High self-esteem. PROBABLY WALKS POORLY. // Negative effect towards 8. limb which would curtail any efforts to use it well. FEELS LEG IS POOR. // Egocentric, resentful, 9. hostile to authority person. WOULD LIKE ADDITIONAL SERVICES FOR LEG.// 10. Dependent needs and desire for help from others. LEG HANDICAPS HIM IN HIS WORK. // Rationalizes 11. lack of ability and application to job. 12: BELIEVES THE THINGS WRONG WITH ARTIFICIAL LEGS ARE NUMEROUS, MECHANICAL PROBLEMS.// Permits aggression in a non-threatening, safe area. WOULD COMPLAIN CONSIDERABLY ABOUT LIMB.// 13. Hostility and non-acceptance of status. THEY COULD IMPROVE MY LEG AND WALK ON IT 14. BY A BETTER LEG AND BETTER TRAINING.// Projection of blame on others and absolution of self from responsibility. FEELS HE CAN IMPROVE IN USE OF LEG. // High level of £6.

moals in all areas.

and the second and the second of the second

	6	, Se	ction 6	635
٥		16	27	42
16.	HE WOULD CONSIDER HIS LIMB TO BE FAIR. // Too insecure to express direct evaluative complaints about leg.			
17.	IS PREVENTED FROM PARTICIPATING IN SOCIAL ACTIVITIES. // Rationalization of social insecurity.			
18.	FEFLS LEG CANNOT BE USED PROPERLY DUE TO ACCEPTABLE, MINOR REASONS.// No expression of threatening ideas possible.			
19.	KNOWS THE TROUBLES TO BE EXPECTED WITH AN ARTIFICIAL LEG. // Need to maintein status in insecure person.			
20.	PREVENTED BY LEG FROM PARTICIPATION IN SPORTS.// Important loss in area of real interest.			
21.	BELIEVES LEG WAS POORLY FITTED BECAUSE OF INEFFECTIVENESS OF LIMBFITTERS.// Projection of hostility on other people.		,	
22.	WOULD LIKE TO IMPROVE IN THE USE OF LEG WITH HELP.// Need for sympathy and external aid by dependent person.			
23.	FEELS THERE ARE MANY THINGS WRONG WITH THE LEG AND LISTS MANY OF THEM IN DETAIL. // Expression of sarcastic hostility towards people and things.			
24.	HE FEELS THE LIMB IS POORLY FITTED.// An expression of hestility and desire for help.			11
25.	BELIEVES HIS LEG IS FAIRLY GOOD. // A person who rationalizes hostilities and expresses ego-inflating values.			
26.	IS PREVENTED FROM WORKING BECAUSE OF HIS AMPUTATION.// Hostility and rationalization of lack of incentive to work.			
**27 .	FEELS HIS LEG IS COMFORTABLE TO TEAR. // Air of bravado as an indication of independence.	24 32		
28.	IS PREVENTED FROM PARTICIPATING IN SOCIAL ACTIVITIES. Reality factor in an area of major interest.			·
29.	HE WOULD CONSIDER THE LEG TO BE UNCOMFORTABLE.// Embittered, hostile, poorly adjusted person expressing aggression.			
30.	FEELS HIS LEG IS WELL FITTED.// No personalized aggression.		,	

A second control of the second control of th

(5)

The predictions resulting from this procedure which utilized the personality descriptions of the subject were made into
individual statements, and the criterion information was prepared
into one descriptive summary. Three pilot cases were then selected,
and a composite statement sheet, containing twenty-nine descriptive
prediction statements gathered from the three cases, was developed.
A pilot study using these cases and employing sixty undergraduate
psychology majors at Brooklyn College was accomplished, as follows:

B. The Pilet Study

Thirty students were given statement sheets containing the twenty-nine prediction statements and a criterion summary of one amputee. Ten of the students were asked to indicate on a separate sheet whether each of the twenty-nine statements was characteristic of Subject A (the criterion summary offered was that of Subject A), not characteristic, or if there were no data on which to make a judgment. In students were asked to perform the same task for Subject B, and ten others for Subject C. Thirty other students were given all three criterion sheets -- A, B, and C -- and asked to check on a specially prepared list whether each statement was characteristic of A, B, or C; none of them; or if there were no data on the basis of which to make a judgment.

Only ten of the statements proved to be sufficiently characteristic of the subjects to enable the judges to make correct matches. Seven of these were made for one man, three for another, and no correct matches were made for the third. Analysis revealed the following reasons for the incorrect matchings:

and his and the work from a consider which

- (1) The prediction statements in many cases were far too complex. Students reported that they could validate one part of the statement, and yet disagree with the other. Since they were asked to judge whole statements, disagreement would be indicated on the basis of the conflicting part.
- (2) When personality dynamics were included in the prediction statements, confusion resulted when students attempted to validate dynamics. Unable to find personality dynamics on the criterion sheet, they would reject the statement.
- (3) The time was insufficient for the second group of thirty judges to do an adequate job of matching.
- (4) It also became apparent that if one strong criterion were present in the triad, more statements were likely to be matched with it, a procedure which caused a greater number of correct matchings to be made for that subject.

on the basis of the trial study, a decision was made to ask each judge to compare three cases at one sitting, and thereby reduce the number of judges originally required in the Cronbach Technique. The criterion information was used as a guide in the development of prediction statements — e.g., if the criterion statement contained a comment about the ability of the subject to get along well with others on the job, we attempted to make a prediction in that area using an item from the Vocational Mating Report as a guide for expression. The dynamics were made a separate part of the prediction statements, and these were employed as supplemental information for the judges, but were to be disregarded if they conflicted with the behavioral predictions.

C. Summary of the Modified Procedure

- (1) Predictions, which were cast originally in the form of descriptions of the personalities of the subjects, are separated into statements and structured into criterion form.
- (2) Cases are grouped into sets of three by random. All possible identifiers are removed from the statements. For each triad, one statement sheet is prepared. Each sheet is made by randomly mixing prediction statements made for three cases. Triads are constructed on the basis of length of the criterion statements i.e., cases having criterion statements of the same length are placed in single triads. This is done to overcome the tendency of the judges to match statements with the longest criteria in the triad.
- (3) Judges are given the criterion description for each of the three cases, and are asked to rate each statement as "characteristic of Subject A," "characteristic of Subject B," or "characteristic of Subject C."

Chapter VII

7.0 PRESENTATION OF THE RESEARCH DATA

7.10 Introduction

In this chapter, we present in detail the full research data on the basis of which the Findings in Chapter III, and from which the Conclusions and Recommendations in Chapter IV have emerged.

Certain implications of the research data are developed in Chapter VIII, which should be considered in relation to the data presented here.

For many reasons, it has seemed desirable to us to offer these data in full. Chief among these considerations is the hope that the data which we have collected may be reworked within the present context as well as utilized in connection with certain other studies, both continuing and planned. As has been mentioned previously, not all of the data collected in this research have been employed in the present study; and only such of the data as have been utilized in the major study, as well as in the two segmental inquiries, have been made available at this time. Data from the Thematic Apperception Test and from the Draw Two Men and a Woman and Tell a Story Test are not included.

7.20 Characteristics of the Sample Population

Tables

- 7.20-1 Summary of Characteristics of the Sample Population of Forty-Eight Amputees
- 7.20-2 Comparison of Experimental Subjects with Another
 Sample of Forty-Eight, Amputees
- 7.20-3 Age, Height, Weight, and Other Data Descriptive of the Experimental Population
- 7.20-4 Summary of Neurological Data on Forty Subjects

Table 7.20-1

7.20-1 Summary of Characteristics of the Sample Population of Forty-eight Amputees

AGE: Range 22 - 4028 1/4 Mean Mode 24 and 27 (7 each) 22 - 1 **30 - 4** 25 - 4 24 - 7 51 - 1 32 - Z 25 - 2 54 - 2. 35 - 2 26 - 427 - 7 **36 - 2** 28 - 439 - 140 - 1 29 - 4

Total 48

HEIGHT: Range 512" - 613"

Meen 5161/4"

Mode 610"

WEIGHT: Range 120 lbs. - 205 lbs.

Meen 162 1bs.

Mode 150 lbs.

MARRIED: Merried 26 54%

Single 22 46%

CHILDREN: None

1 Child 10

2 Children 8

5 Children 1

% married who have children - 76%

Average number of children - 1.2

"Summery of Characteristics of the Sample Population of Fortyeight Amputees (Continued)

RELIGION:	Catholic		24	50%
	Jew⊵sh		14	29%
	Protestar	ıt	10	21,%
EDUCATION:	Range	6 -	- 16 3	rears
	Mean	11	1/4 3	CERTS
	Mode	12	yesr	3
6 years - 2 8 " - 3	15	11	s - 16 - 7	•
7 ^H - 1 9 ^H - 5	14 15			
10 # - 6	16	Ħ	- 7	2
BRANCH OF SERVICE:	Army	46	959	6
	Navy	2	59	•
COMBAT:	Yes	47	977	<u> </u>
	. No	1	39	!
LENGTH OF STUMP:	Renge 4	ι ξ η .	_ 16#	4
	Nem 9	Ħ		
	Mode 1	.On		
$4\frac{1}{2} - 1$	10 -			-
5	10 1 12 13 14 15 16	4 2 5 5 2 2	1	
62 1	12	8		
5	14	2		
74 <u>1.</u> 8 2	15 16	2 1		
9 4		-		

Summary of Cherecteristics of the Sample Population of Fortyeight Amputees (Continued)

DATE OF AMPUTATION:

Range	7/41 - 10/45	7/41 - 1
		1/43 7
Meen	9/44	7/45 4
	•	1/44 6
Mode	6,8/44 (5 each)	7/44 15
	• • • • •	1/45 13
		7/45 2

DATE OF FITTING:

Renge	9/41 - 6/46	7/41 - 1
34		7/45 2
Mean	4/45	1/4 <u>4</u> 4 7/44 8
Node	6/45	1/45 19
	,	7/45 12
		1/46 1

VOCATIONAL STATUS:

PRE-AMPUTATION:

0	Professional and managerial -	7
1	Clerical and sales	4
2	Service // /	1
8	Agricultural and kindred occ.	0
4	Skilled	6
5	Skilled #	8
6	Semiskilled :	5
7	Semiakilled	4
8	Unakilled	9
10	Studen ts	4

(See Dictionary of Occupational Titles)

POST-AMPUTATION:

0	Professional	end	menager	ial - 5
1	Clerical end			16
2	Service			2
5	Agricultural	end	kindred	occ. 0
4	Skilled			14
5	Skilled			0
6	Semiskilled			1
7	Semiskilled			0
8	Unskilled			0
10	Students			4

Total 42

7.20-2 Comparison of Experimental Subjects with Another Sample of Forty-eight Amputees

	A	B	Chi-Square
Age			
30 - 41 26 - 29 20 - 25	15 19 14	19 12 17	0.84 4.08 0.53
Mean Sigma	28.5 (4.4)	27.8 (8.8)	5.45
Height			*:
610H - 613H	15	5	12.80
5184 - 51114 5124 - 5174	21 14	28 15	1.75 0.07
Norm Sigma	519m (2.8m)	519H (2.7H)	14.62
Weight			
180 - 219	11	10	0.10
150 - 179 120 - 149	25 12	24 14	0.04 0.29
Moan Signa	165.2 (19.9)	165.6 (20.5)	0.43
Marital Status			
Married	26	25	0.59
Single Divorced	22 0	. 24 1	0.17 1.00
Married	ે84 %	48%	1.56
G. 1dren *	(26 W)	(24 M)	
None	6	4	0.64
One: Two:	10 8	7 7	0.77 0.02
Three or more	<u>1</u>		4.65
Mesn	1.1	1.8	6.08

^{*} May list dependents other than children

Comparison of Experimental Subjects with Another Sample of Forty-eight Amputees (Concluded)

Religion	A	В	Chi-Squere
Cetholic Jewish Protestent	24 14 10	Not report- ed	
Education			
Coll. Gred. or more Some college H.S. Grad. Some H.S. H.S.	2 7 16 17 6	4 8 19 11 6	1.00 .12 .47 3.27 0.00
Date of Amputation			
4 years or more 5 - 4 5 - 3 - 5 2 - 5	13 19 12 4	7 18 19 4	5.14 0.06 2.58 0.00 7.78
Length of Stump			
13" or more 10 - 12 7 - 9 6 or less	10 18 14 10	3 10 27 7	16.33 0.90 6.26 1.29
Branch of Service		,	
Army Nevy Marines	4 <u>6</u> 2 0	41 5 2	0.61 1.80 2.00
			4.41

Comparison of two 10% samples

A - Experimental Sample - N=48 B - Independent Sample - N=48

Age, Height, Veight, and Other Deta Descriptive of the Experimental Population (Continued)

Stump Height	Retio	18	12	נו	თ	14	6 0	۲.	16	16	10	01	14	18	15	Jģ
Length of	Stamo	13	c c	.7.5	6.5	9.5	Ç	ю	Ħ	11	۲	2	10	12	20	10.5
No.of months hetreen ampute-	fitting	24	619	12	4	7	14	S.	80	ર પ	10	12	ю	01	თ	Q.
Date of prosthetic	il ting	9-45	5-44	9-44	6-45	2-45	12-45	12-44	9-45	5-45	12-43	6-45	4-45	6-45	3-44	9-45
No.of months betreen fmrute- tion end	OF (1)	လို့ (Š	<u>e</u>	CL (4 5	Ą.	46	35	8 8	£	7.	Q	45	. 23	7
Drte Amou- teted	0	0 kg	05-71	5-45	Tride		10-44	7-44	6-45	5-45	89-8 -8	9 -4 9	1-45	8-4 <i>4</i>	F-4.	7-45
Educ- stion	₩;	<u>ب</u>	} •	9 6	÷ 6	i -	‡ ‡	e (2 2	c o	o ,	27	x o:	10	1	12
No.of chil- dren	-	ı ı	_	1 N	۱ ا	ı	۱ (NZ.			
Meri- tel Stetus	×	×	≥	: =	භ	ល	ט נ) ₌	_	≅ ≓. ∪				ا م	ו	다 **
Height Weight Retio	2, 30	2.17	2,11	2,21	2.87	28.8	2.28	2	} }	76.7 1.94	2,57	2.25	9 46	y (X 80
Weipht	165	150	150	155	195	203	150	175								
Height	7.	69	77	70	88	735	tio	2	67	72			99			
₩	27	23	9	is.	23	23	2	88	32	25	88	52	23	Ş	75	
Subject Case No.	ΧΙΛ	ΛX	XVI	XVII	XVIII	XIX	Ħ	XX	IIXX	XXIII	XXIV	XXX	XXVI	XXAII	,	

Ļ

Teble 7.20-5

7.20-5 Age, Height, Weight, and Other Data Descriptive of the Experimental Population

Length Stump of Height Stump Retio	10 15	9 15	9 14	15 21	7 10	14 21	10 14	7 10	6	5 7	10 15	12 17	31.
No.of months between emoute- I tion end fitting S	*	φ	12	Ń	н	01		4	72	84	07	ψ	8
Dete of prosthetic etic	2-45	10-45	37-6	F-45	6-45	11-45	2-45	4-45	6-46	T-6	8-45	12-44	12-44
No.of months between empute- tion end 5/1/48	65	37	26	Q	£	.Q	ij.	77	35	80	Ą	L ¥	ថ
Dete Ampli- trted	2-43	4-45	39-6	1-45	5-45 3	1-45	7-44	71-6	6-45	7-41	10-44	¥-44	4-45
Educ- ation	12	9	12	п	12	13	11	12	Ħ	ဖ	2	თ	12
No.of chil-	7	1	લ	N	ı	ı	œ	1	1	1	t	Н	Q
Weri- tel Stetus	×	တ	×	×	တ	တ	×	တ	ထ	×	တ	×	Z
Height Height Retio	8.3	2,39	2.3	2.72	2.13	2.75	9.4€	2.50	1.88	2.08	1.94	2,50	80° S
Keight	145	165	150	961	145	187	175	180	120	150	130	175	175
Reight	99	69	65	72	89	88	17	73	ည	73	67	70	7.5
Sa Y	8	38	6x3	23	40	54	15	\$ 0	62	92	88	24	82
Subject Case No.	н	H	Ш	IV	۸	VI	VII	VIII	IX	×	Ĭ,	XII	XIII

Age, Height, Weight, and Other Data Descriptive of the Experimental Population (Concluded)

-	tump eight Retio		11	6	ì	19	8	ನ	18	7	
;	Length Stump of Height Stump Retio	 - 	7	M.	3	ψŢ	1	13	13	w.	•
	amputa- tion and		ស	ç	77	80		8 0		5	4
	prosth- etic		1-45	;	2-44	10-44	1	4-45		E	CFI.
No.of months between	enoute- tion and	5/1/48	45	,	82	ŭ	\$	4	55	!!	45
	Dete Ampu-	tated	8-44		5-45	6		1-45	29-61	1	8-44
	Educ-	Etion	10	i	8	;	1	14	d	n	12
	No.of chil-	dran		4	н	ı	ιο	1		t	1
	Meri- No.of tel chil-Educ-	Stebu 3	>	đ	Z		Z	ω	,	മ	Ø
	Height M	Retio	Š	72.57	2.06		2.75	2,57		2,56	2.39
		Feight) 1	145	140	ì	198	ראר		184	165
		Height		64	ď	3	73	40	2	73	69
		Q D Q) 4	85	Ş	3	23		di V	24	23
	•	Subject	Case no.	XLIII	į	XI'IX	V.T.Y		XPAT	XLVII	XLVIII

Age, Height, Weight, and Other Data Descriptive of the Experimental Population (Continued)

The state of the s

Stump Height Eato	18	10	o	18	w	14	0)	15	1.2	22	ஏ	£1.	. 21	19
Length of Stump	12	7	Œ	13	4.5	9	w	10	7.7	16	ယ	თ	œ	13
No.of months betreen rmute- tion end	4	4	. 91	30	,	લ	(o n	~	80	NO.	g,	œ	H	4
Date of prosthetic fitting	4-45	9-43	12-45	7-45	2-45	4-45	3-45	1-45	8-45	6-45	12-45	12-45	₹¥-6	10-44
No.of Tonthe betreen enputa- tion and 5/1/48	32	8	4 5	7	46	\$	17	17	.	8	8	ផ	45	47
Dete Amou- teted	3-45	5-48	8-44	9-44	7-44	2-45	6-44	6-44	12-44	3-45	3-45	10-45	8-44	6-44
Educe- tion	12	O	10	12	30	10	15	13	12	11	11	12	12	13
No.of chil-	ı	ì	н	ά	ŀ	:3	1	1	1	ભ	1	1	i	r:-f
Teri- tel Stetus	Ħ	w	*	×	×	νa	Ø	×	တ	*	×	တ	נט	×
Height Keight Petio	1.82	2.35	2,53	2.50	2,29	82°2	2.94	2.45	2.01	2.73	2,27	2.54	2.00	2.21
Weight	120	162	175	180	165	165	150	162	125	808	150	180	130	155
Height	99	69	69	73	7.3	73	67	99	83	7.4	ନ୍ତ	77	65	70
APe	23	6 %	62	(D)	27	22	24	35	25	ន	82	200	26	80
Subject Cese No.	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXXII	XXXIII	VIXXX	XXXX	XXXXI	XXXVII	XXXVIII	XXXX	Ħ	XLI	XLII

TABLE 7.20-4 SUMMAY OF MENDOLOGICAL DATA OFFAINED ON FORTY SUBJECTS

				ž s								4						t for	ļ	5		letion					
	AANOGROSIE TURESHOLDS WITHOUT FNOSTRESIE	No Significant Change	•	Overestimates Enes Shifts	ŧ	Ž	•	,)			Assuracy In- scensed with- out Prostbesis	JID Below		•	•		- Great Wariation Significant Deviation	The state of the s	7247487 1240		- Greater Varietion t	,		££	•	,
	BAROCHOSTS THRESHOLDS WITH PROSTHESTS	No Signiff		No Differ-	•	Morne	•	ı		•	•	Delow Normal	Ability	Tana addu	•	9	·	Fo Stgatf	i i		;	No Signifi-	Normal Normal		Setter with ;		•
	PRANTOR LINE PRESENT	0	0 3 1		۰	o	o	•				Pleeting.	0			0		0 0	٥			۰ ،	•	٥	•		1
	LONGITUDINAL NEASUMBENTS OF SOUND LING	5.5	7.5		υ. 9	0.0	1,5		•	0.6	50 50	ພ . ກ	9			•	,	N 4	10 61	80 80	•		.	5.5	* :	0.8	
Javreors.	WINAL PARTS OF	3.0	3.5	•	6.5	1.0	23 - 53	,	8	0.1	\$2 0	0.0	7.1		. •	•		w 4	3.6	1.6	a	۰ ۲	ł	2.5	2. 5.	3.0	
DATA OBTAINED ON PORTY SUBJECTS	TRANSTERS MEASURE- MENTS OF SOUND LEG	8.8	o .	•	*	3.0	2.0	Į,	100	3.0	8.	8°5	2.5	,	, .	•		Ŋ N	•>	0.	•) ic		2.0	5.0	4-5	
DATA OPTAIN	TRANSVENSE MEASURE- AEMES OF STUMP	1.8	2.5	•	N. N.	1.0	1.5		N	1.0	8. O	ις •	1.0	,	, ^	•	•	w w	1.5	1.0	w	2 00		2.6	2 -0	2,0	•
ENGLOSICAL	GRIP WITHOUT PROSTIESIS R L	,	•		•	10 10 10 10	•		28	•	•	422	‡a	•	. S		. 5	: .	2	3, 5, 2			9 X 4		4	\$	
		•		25-	'	1- 11	•	•	2	,	•	***	72 24	•	3	•		,	2	2 ន ន			ន្តន្ត្រូវ	ı	3. 3. 5. 8	is	•
Ť	Chip with Prosturies	1		2 2	٠	7 " \$ E	•	'	•	23	*	# % Ç	\$ 3	•	2	•	7	: 8	8	8,8,2	8		ឌ្ឌឌ្		ន្តន្តន	4	٠
•	# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #	•	ا چ	₹ *	•	-		•		+	*	244	32	1	3	•	2	\$	37	3 88	ß		2,82	•	4,64	55	•
	L. S. T. WITMOUT PROGRESIS R L		7	₹ .	•			•		•	*	٠ •	.	•	.	. •	•	₹ .#	⋞	۰	থ		**	•	7	₫"	ŧ
					•		•	'	*		•	•	4	•	₹		4	₹	₹	•	4		•	•	જ	24	•
	L. B. V. WITH PROG- THESIS	4	<u>ج</u> د	K	•	₹ .	•	,	Ť.	4	*	∢	Ŕ	•	₹	•	. •	*	7	*	4.		• `	4	4.	7	•
	POSITION 1 INTO WELCE N PROS. OR STUMP WELE N FIACED PROR. II ST MOMMAL.	`	7	Overflexed of the sad the sad these	•	•	For with -	3	•	4	•	₹ .	থ.	•	**	•	4	. 4 .	₹ 0	*	4		*	Strup o	- argmer /45	ঝ	•
	POSITION POST IMPO WHICE INC PROS. OR PROS SIUMP MRCE SIUN PIACED WELL FIAC BY NORMAL IT E			9.45		Des														•		:	ŧ t	25			
	E STEEL STEE	6	٥	7	ò	lift and Lice Foor	Well with out From	٠	Ó	Ó			•	•		٠	0	,		٥	•	Port on	on Jaki		ì	•	•
	SW LOCATIO IS OF PART S- OF ETS OB ING LIN	•	ŧ	Esel ?* Above Prose Maps	,	Case and	Well with- Poor W out Pros- with on thesis Prosthesis	•			•			•	0	,	•	With Left Poor	o M			<u>ئ</u> ارى	÷	0	•		1
	TIOU S III OF PAR III III III III III III	í	1	Inkle & Toe	O		Well with	•	0	٥		•	•	•		1	0	Right Bank a Beel	Ankle and Toes	٥	0	Done well	of Stump		•	0.00	•
	EFFECT OF FEE	`	•	,	`	н	\	•	\	,		\		1	\	ť	,	_	•		\	н		•	•	,	ı
	ARTICLOS CALLOS CONTROL CONTRO	×	*	t a	h Slight Exception		4	•	*	*	N Slight Exception	n Slight Exception	×		*	•	4	*	*	N Slight Kroeption	×	End of	Stum		k	Heel Teel	
	No.	-	N	ю	•	ĸ	ø	~	80		e e	<u> </u>	21	22	7.	12	16	11	92	13	20	27		22	23	2	2E

Moraw.	t	Better with Prosthssig than without	1		•		1		•	•	•		No Significant Deviation	•	Better with Ascuracy Exceeds	Average Normal Consideraly less in Precision	t:	Better with		•	r ŧ	No Signification of Property		Less Variation	No Deriation	No Significant Defiation	Wo Significent Difference	•	
										_	٥				Ā	•	0	A		,	_	g i			۰				
	٥	o	Ö	•	•	•	0		•	Ü	Ū	•	Ĭ	~	Ü	Ū	0	Ü	•	•	•	•	•	0	•	0	۰	o	
•	5.5	4. 5	5,0	•	6.6	1	4.5		•	3	•	3.	•	ı	5.5	4.0	20	3,0	•	t	•	•	5. 5.	w	n	•	•		
,	2.5	2.5	0,0	•	4.0	•	0.8		9	2.0	•	2.5			2.6	2.5	10	# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #	í	l-	Sec.	**	A.0	5 0	N	-	•	•	
•	5.0	0,3	4.5	•	4.6	1	3.0		•	4.6		0° +	•	5.0	4.5	8	2.5	3.0	ı	•	ı	4	4	n	ю.	10	,	*	
	2.5	Q N	2 00	•	+	1	2*0		•	1,6	•	2 °2		2.5	2.0	2.0	N	2 °0	•		•	17 3.	, ,	**	N	м	ι	•	
\$ 55°		44,8	‡		,		Š,	3 .2		\$		ន់ផន	2	2		\$		S	3	,		\$	ង់ខ្លួ	ı	*		‡	\$	
នុង្ហ	1	46, 39,	ខ	•	•	•	53,	\$3	•	*	•	2, 2, <u>2</u>	*	*	•	#	ÿ	ě	2	1	•	#	ង់នាំង	•	ä	٠	Z	8	
28,22	1	8,88,8	‡	1	1	•	4	‡ ‡	•	#	٠	1	7	겉	•	4	•	4	3	•	ä	*	\$ 5 B	ş	2	ŧ	1.1	#	
28,27	•	- 3,4,4	55	•	1	•	Ál≹ 50,	7.1	•	7	*	1· • 49	‡	8	•	7	b '	2	3	1	#	\$,	858	*	3		88	3	
4		7 -	ď.		*		7		•	₹		₹ .	*	•	4	7	•	₹	•	•	4	•	₹.	*		4		0	
•		43	થ		4				•	₹	•	₹	7	•	•	*	₹.	0	•	•	4	*	₹	~	*	×K		7	
•	ς,		7		-5/4		4		•	*	•	4	7	•	4	. +	•	*	٠			٠	4	•	•	•	ď.		
*	٥	¥.	er.	ı	Ű	٠	₹ *		•	*	9	«	4	ř	•	*	₹	*	•	٠	₹	٠٤	4	₹	*	4	4	∢.	
•	Strasp o			•		•	0 Without		•					10 10					•	•	·					•			
Fros. as if on inlie or it.	\$	1	•	,	ю	•	rith.		•	•	•	•		•	•	offer and	Los Appliants of High Ry	•		.•	Mith. P. gat Ease & Mp. Red Your Baring Pros. Por	۰	•	0	•	,	•	•	ij
U	o	1		•		ı			•							rås	٠ <u>۲</u> .	6	•	•	A Table				No.	•			
except 12p of Stump		ı	Be 1	•	•	•	•		•	ø	¢	•	•	•	0	Date and	0		٠	•		٥	٥	0		,	0	0	
	1	٠	•	6	н	•	1		•	\			٠	•	•	H	\	•	•	•	•	٠	•	н	H	`	н	H	
End of Stump		Ħ	N Hoel	,	Ħ		m g			æ	# 6	*	*	215	*	×	*	×		•	*		N Slight Exception	*	z	*	ĸ	× zg	
	22	55	\$2	8	56	27	នួ		8	8	ន	×	23	×	::	38	5	8	2	Ç	#	\$	\$	\$	9	\$	Ş	Ş	

٥

 $\mu_{\rm s}$

/ RETROS PLÁNIOS X NO SEPROS ZMARNE

- NO TEST CIVES
O AUSCONS NITE
COLNES NIASING

• LEVEL
, ABOYE LEVEL - MELON LAVEL

7.30 Data from Prediction Instruments and Techniques Tables

- 7.30-1 Wechsler-Bellevue Test Scores for Entire Population
- 7.30-2 Wechsler-Bellevue Sub-Test Scores for Entire Population
- 7.30-3 Bell Adjustment Inventory Scores for Entire Population
- 7.30-4 Seitz-McFarland P-S Experience Blank Scores for Entire Population
- 7.30-5 Summary of Rorschach Test Scoring Factor Scores for Entire Population
- 7.30-6 Open-End Attitude Scale Scores for Entire Population
- 7.30-7 Biographical Information Blank Scores for Entire
 Population
- 7.30-8 Guided Clinical Interview Scores for Entire Population

Table 7.30-1
7.30-1 Wechsler-Bellevue Test Scores for Entire Population

	•		
Subject Case No.	Verbal I.Q.	Performance I.Q.	Full Scale I.Q.
I	105	103	202
IÏ	103	114	109
III	126	135	133
IV	119	110	116
A	93	99	95
AI	130	122	127
VII	102	112	108
VIII	125	109	119
ıx	101	97	100
x	110	109	110
XI	113	111	115
XII	115	127	122
XIII	120	110	117
XIA	129	117	124
XX	131	116	1.27
XAI	137	122	133
XVII	104	102	104
XVIII	120	106	116
XIX	103	91	96
xx	121	128	126
XXI	125	132	130
XXII	98	124	113
XXIII	99	96	97
XXIA	131	125	130

Wechsler-Bellevue Test Scores for Entire Population (Concluded)

Subject Case No.	Verbal	Performance I.Q.	Full Scale I.Q.
VXX	122	115	119
IVXX	124	114	120
XXVII	113	109	112
IIIVXX	110	109	1111
XXIX	110	104	108
xxx	110	98	104
XXXI	106	130	119
XXXII	127	135	133
XXXIII	125	117	124
XXXIV .	114	113	116
XXXX	131	101	117
XXXXI	122	114	119
XXXAII	129	130	132
XXXXIII	120 / 3	121	123
XXXXX	96	109	103
XL	. 94	119	107
XLI	105	99	102
XLII	119	114	117
XLIII	97	93	96
XLIA	96	106	103 .
XLV	105	108	107
XLVI	118	110	11.7
XLVII	106	197	107
XLVIII	123	128	127

Table 7.50-2
7.50-2 Wechsler-Bellevue Sub-Test Scores for Entire Population

Subject Case No.	A Vorbal I.Ç.	Perf. I.Q.	C Full Scale I.Q.
I	105	103	102
II	105	114	109
III	126	1,55	133
IA	119	110	116
٧	95	93	95
AI .	150	122	127
VII	102	112	108
VIII	125	109	119
IX	101	97	100
x	110/	109	110
n	115	111	115
XII	115	1.27	122
XIII	120	110	117
XIA	129.	117	124
XA .	181	116	127
XAI	157	122	155
XVII	104	102	104
XAIII	120	106	116
XIX	105 8	91	96
XX	121	128	126
XXI	125	132	150
XXII	98	124	113
XXIII	99	96	97
VIXX	131	125	130

Wechsler-Bellevue Sub-Test Scores for Entire Population (Concluded)

Subject Case No.	, A	В	С
xxv	122	115	119
XXVI	124	114	120
IIVXX	113	109	112
XXVIII	110	109	111
XXIX	110	104	108
XXX	110	. 98	104
XXXI	106	130	119
XXXII	127	135	133
XXXIII	125	117	124
XXXXX	114	113	116
XXXX	151	101	117
IVXXX	122	114	119
IIVXXX	129	150	152
IIIVXXX	120	121	125
XIXXX	96	109	105
XL	94	119	107
XLI	105	99	102
XLII	119	114	117
XLIII	97	95	96
XI'IA	98	106	103
XLV	105	108	107
XLVI	118	110	117
XLVII	106	107	107
XLVIII	125	128	127

Table 7.50-5
7.50-5 Bell Adjustment Inventory Scores for Entire Population

Subject Case No.	Home	Heal th	Social.	Emotional	Occup.	Total
ı	1	8	5	2	1	10
II	12	8	14	12	4	50.
III	0	6	1	2	4	13
IV	1	5	16	12	5	59
Ÿ	4.	8	22	17	9	60
VI	7	10	ខា	22	10	7 0
VII	1	3	15	0	2	19
VIII	10	5	0	4	4	21
IX	. 3	7	8	7	6	27
x	2	1	1	0	Ţ	5
XI	0	7.	1	1	17	26
XII	7	5	25	1	10	48
XIII	0	5.	4	0	2	11
XIA	2	Ś	4 .	15	6	3 0
xv	2	5 .	2	5	6	18
XAI	2	4	2	4	9	21
XVII	1	, 1 .	90	ė	2	19
XAIII	, 1	5	فيات	8	10	22
XIX	8	7	7	5	7	29
XX	` 5 `	5	12	10	10	40
XXI	9	10	5 .	5	1	28,
XXII	2	5	9	ì	0	17
XXIII	5	11	6	7	5	5 0
XXIA	1	4	8	5	9	27

Bell Adjustment Inventory Scores for Entire Population (Concluded)

Subject Case No.	Home	Health	Social	Emotional	Occup.	Total
VXX	2	11	. 4	3	1	AL.
XXVI	7	15	2	15	0	35
XXVII	S	2	27	20	12	7 0
XXVIII .	8	8	1	1	0	13
XXIX	1	5	25	1.	8	3 8
XXX	10	7	6	12	7	42
IXXX	0	5	4	1	0	8
XXXXII	8	5	10	8	11	42
IIIXXX	15	6	13	19	4	57
XXXXIV	3	e	15	4	12	40
VXXX	5	7	3	2	4	19
IVXXX	5	2 .	5	0	4	16
IIVXXX	15	7	8	7	2	87
XXXAIII	0	4	4	2	3	15
XXXXX	2	7	13	5	9	54
XI	4	* 4	4	1 ,	1	14
XLI	ı	. 6	10	3	1	2)
XLII	2	4	2	0	2	10
XLIII	18	. 6	21	7	5	52
XLIA	5	18	10	4	3	55
XTA	0	5	22	5	10	40
XTAI	2	8	4	1	4	19
XTĄII	10	8	14	5	1	56
XLVIII	13	8	3	6	8	38

٠.:

Table 7.50-4

7.50-4 Seitz-McFarland P-S Experience Blank Scores for Entire Population

Subject Case No.	Part I	Part II	Total
I	24	76	100
II	20	51	71
III	161	185	346
IA ,	49	-7	42
٧	20	4	24
VI	70	-57	13
VII	134	. 113	247
VIII	150	96	246
IX	101	1.28	229
x	156	109	265
XI.	117	126	243
XII	156	167	523
XIII	153	134	287
XIV	141	149	290
xv	171	169	540
XVI	145	174	519
XVII	94	86	180
XVIII	142	115	257
ХІХ	95	155	228
XX ·	152	137	269
XXI	71	182	255
xxII	161	76	257
XXIII	14	39	55
XXIV	142	128	270

, 4j .

Seitz-McFarland P-S Experience Blank Scores for Entire Population (Concluded)

t obereston		(concruise)	
Subject Case No.	Pert I .	Pert'.II	Total
VXX	88	185	275
XXVI	-26	-16	~42
XXVII	10	-44	-34
XXVIII	142	92	234
XXIX	140	134	274
XXX	94	79	175
XXXI	132	117	249
XXXII	135	165	298
XXXIII	100	. 72	172
VXXXIV	131	135	266
VXXX	134	215	549
IVXXX	148	87	235
IIVXXX	86	58	144
XXXVIII	140	124	264
XXXIX	156	112	248
XL .	151	189	540
XLI	86	166	252
XLII	145	. 188	265
XLIII	87	122	159
XLIA	101	100	201
XITA	188	162	295
XTAI	125	155	278
XLVII	100	105	203
XLVIII	40	145	185

Table 7.30-5

7.30-5 Summary of Rorschach Test Scoring Factor Scores for Entire Population

					•					
CASE NO.	R	R.T.	R.T.	W	W%	D	D\$	d	a ≴	Dd+S
I.	19	18	16	8	42	11	58	0	0	0
II	21	14	12	4	20	17	80	0	0	0
III	17	17	10	7	4 0	10	60	O:	0	0
IA	47	8	15	51	66	14	S O	0	0	2
A	2 0	56	25	20	80	5	1,5	0	0	1
AI	55	18	11	15	27	38	68	a	С	2
VII	18	33	29	10	55	8	45	0	0	O
viii .	81	6	9	11	21	9	45	0	0	1
IX	55	15	11	10	19	37	71	3	5	3
x	11	103	175	5	45	4	56	1	9	О
XI	53	10	22	22	41	28	55	5	6	0
XII	55	18	11	15	27	38 .	68	Q.	0	2
XIII	16	50	38	5	31.	8	5 Ò	3	1,8	0
XIA	46	15	22	24	52	19	41	2	4	1
χV	48	,9	5	15	54	27	64	1	2	0
XAI	22	22	15	18	59	8	36	1	5	0
XVII	20	12	18	9	45	9	45	O.	0	. 5
IIIVX	15	%0 .	12	8	20	11	78	0	0	1
XIX	22	45	74	4	18	17	77	O	0	1
XX.	20	56	25	20	80	5	15	0	0	1.
IXX	36	, 20	10	9	25	26	73	0	0	1
XXII	24	25	21	17	71	5	21	0	O	2
XXIII	25	15	20	4	17	18	78	1	5	0
XXIV	51	9	15	4	8	5 6	72	4	8	7

Summary of Rorschech Test Scoring Factor Scores for Entire Population (Concluded)

CASE NO.	R	R.T.	R.T. "	K.	N%	D	D%	đ	đ%	Dd+S
VXX	22	22	15	15	59	8	56	2.	5	O
IVXX	5 0	11	, o	20	40	27	52	5	7	0
XXAII	3 0	22	5	12	4 0	16	55	2	7	٥
IIIVXX	60	16	15	15	25	40	66.	2	3	3
XXXX	14	16	33	5	35	8	57	0	0	ı
XXX	46	9	9	6	13	35	76	5	11	0
IXXX	34	12	7	6	18	20	60	1	3	7
XXXII	16.	29	16	7	44	8	5 0	0	o	1
XXXIII	53	Ġ	8	5	15	22	66	5	9	2
XXXIV	24	16	11	10	41	14	59	0	0	Ö
VXXX	49	15	12	17	54	24	49	5	11	3
XXXVI	52	18	13	14	26	26	50	9	1.7	3
IIVXXX	58	18	15	4	8	14	25	10	20	3 0
XXXAIII	25	15	20	4	17	18	78	1	5	0
XXXXX	20	40	41	5	25	15	75	Ŏ	0	0
ХĹ	65	10	15	24	57	17	26	17	:26	7
XLI	10	26	45	6	, 6 0	5	80	1	10	0
XLII	80	- 16	16	6	80	25	77	1	5	0
XLIII	22	20	55	7	51	15	€δ.	0	0	0
XŗÍA,	18	41	.14	.0	0	13	72	-5	28	0
ΧŢΛ	50	15	16	20	40	25	50	3	6.	2
XLVI	42	25	25	25	60	17	40	0	Ó	0
XLVII	18	59	26	5	28	12	F6	Ó	O.	0
XFALLI	44	5 6	31	8	14	32	73	4	9	2

Table 7.30-6

7.30-6 Open-Bad Attitude Scale Scores for Entire Population

Scores Tte Scores Total Score 2 1 5 6 7 9 10 11 16. 17 12 12 20 21 24, Ö 1 ٥ ٥ 1 **/12** -1 1 1 -1 0 o _2 I 1 n 1 1 n Æ j2 -2 --2 υ 0 -2 -30 TT _2 -1 ø -1 Q 1 2 III 3 Д Α À A I -14 --1 U 9 b -1 0 O z) o 0 -2 ~1 A _1 -1 0 /2 0 0 0 ٠.1 -1 'n A -1 0 A -2 -25 _1 _1 h ٠ 0 ,/2 0 -1 **/**2 **/**1 Λ 0 -1 ٧I 0 ħ Λ A 0 f2 Æ 12. .AII 0 -1 -1 12 **/**1 ٥ ħ 0 'n ٥ _1 -1 -1 A. A -1 0 Æ2 WITT _ 8 _7 n ٥ o o D o O -1 Ω 0 -1 n -1 Ġ _1 n n 21 -1 -1 /2 O 12 42 *‡*2 12 A -1 ... /2 0 b 42 Æ 2 ٥ 0 0 Q 0 Đ 0 -1 0 0 /2 0 0 -1 -1 -2 0 0 0 0 ٥ /2 12 Α £2 12 Ą ۔، _2 n 0 n -1 ň n ٦, O 0 'n /2 A **/**3 **1**1 A **£**2 A A 41 A Α 0 o ø ò o n n Λ ď A õ HII 0 _f1 A 0 **/**2 fz 0 A A .1 /2 /2 -1 0 ITE 22 ٥ ۵ 12 0 Ð o n 0 /2 42 **/2** n /2 **/**1 A A A A A 42 A XŦ ŧ -1 c À ****5 A ٥ ٥ 0 ٥ 0 -1 -1 0 -1 0 42 /2 0 0 a IVI 12 A /2 f2 μ A *f*2 A e A 0 12 A -1 Α /2 0 -1 YVIT - 1 -1 n ٦. 0 ٥ 0 o a Æ A. A f2 -1 -1 -1 _3 -1 0 و۔ 0 XVIII 12 12 A /2 A /2 12 /2 **/**2 12 ٥ O 12 -1 -2 G 0 O a 0 ۵ ŋ Ð ð -2 XIX -13 **/**2 /1 A A -2 -1 0 0 ũ 0 *A*1. /l ð -2 -2 A 0 Α C 0 -1 m -29 -2 -2 12 -1 12 12 -2 _2 -1 /2 _2 ຄ _2 _2 XXI A 4. A 0 -25 -2 -2 Q μ 0 0 0 a Æ 12 -1 --1 -1 Δ 0 -1 0 0 mii **/**1 7 ٥ 0 **f**2 0 0 Δ Α O 0 A A -3 0 a 0 C 0 0 XXTIT 15 -1 0 12 0 0 #a /2 *f*2 -1 /2 0 A 12 12 0 0 XXIA 12 -2 ٥ -34 A 12 -1 A -2 -2 0 -2 0 -1 U Ð ٥ 1 A A -1 0 -2 A XXV Þ A /2 0 đ G **/**2 Δ a ٥ 12 -1 C /2 c ٥ 0 A). -1 ٥ -1 -1 XXVI 0 41 C 41 /1 0 -2 -1 O Ð -2 0 ..1 ۵ 41 XXVII - 7 0 -1 -1 -1 0 12 **f**2 -1 Ď. ۵ 12 Α Δ ٥ -2 ..1 O n a 0 'n C 0 IIVIII 0 - 4 0 ٥ 0 /2 12 ٥ -1 ~1 -1 0 0 41. 12 Δ -1 0 À 0 XXIX - 4 D Ð ٥ 0 Ó ٥ Ö ø O -2 -1 4 0 O -1 -1 0 -1 0 12 1 0 XXX 9 A /1 12 41 A -1 A /2 ń Δì ٦_ 12 12 _1 Λ ٠.٦ 0 Ò _1 12 0 XXX 12 /2 15 0 0 ٥ /1 Þ 0 12 12 4 A ŋ A 0 A -1 XXXII **/**1 0 /2 5 -1 41 0 0 0 Ů. A -1 0 *f*1 0 -2 -2 h А ø XXXIII 8 /2 0 A -1 0 12 0 õ a ř. Δ Λ 0 À /1 1 0 n n n 0 0 U **f**2 /2 0 XXXIV /2 35 0 0 /2 -1 A A 12 **f**2 12 ٥ 0 0 12 a 12 YXXX Ö -1 12 -1 _2 ×1. ٥ ō 0 Ó -1 Λ /1 /2 O 12 Û -1 _2 f? 12 XXXYI 叔 0 ø 10 -2 0 12 Ó A 12 Ò -2 12 ٥ Ö ^ o _5 -2 Æ **/1** 12 15 -3 0 XXXVIT 23 0 12 A 12 ٥ 12 12 -1. 0 ø h /2 0 0 0 -2 و۔ IIIVXXX ú١ -15 /2 **-1** 0 0 **/1** ō -1 G Ð -2 A 0 -2 ...2 0 /1 --2 XXXIX -2 0 b -16 C Α A 12 **/1** -2 12 -1 -1, n 0 -2 r 12 12 O XI. -24 -2 -2 -1 -1 -1 -1 A **~2** 0 0 Ó 0 0 ٥ A O _2 Þ 0 12 ILI -2 1 */*1 11 O 0 0 /1 /2 0 A 0 -1 ø O -2 /2 A **-3**. ħ 12 j2 12 XLII Á 41 /2 12 o e 0 A 0 **/**1 ۵ 0 12 1: 0 12 12 TLITT زند 22 /1 15 Ú /2 12 /2 O -2 0 12 0 Đ 4 0 12 12 0 A XLIV 12. -1 - 3 o -2 o f2 /1 12 0 -2 Ð -1 0 0 0 12 /2 0 .2 O 41 /1 XLV -11 -2 -2 0 A -2 £2 -1 41 2 0 -2 /2 /1 0 -1 0 12. O /2 **j**2. G 9 XLVI 26 -l **/**1 /2 /2 a 0 /2 A 12 0 0 0 ٥ 0 /2 0 12 0 12 12 ٥ ILVII 12 -1 A 33 /2 12 **f**2 O g Đ 0 0 0 -2 A /2 12 12 0 Ű O. LITT h -1 Ü -2 12 **/2** 0 e o

١.

Item Seeres

9.12

22 23 AL 25 26 27 28 29 20 31 32 31 34 35 36 3. 28 AL AL AL AL AL 21 45 46 47. 0 ~2 0 -1 0 2 ۵ 1. 0 1 -2 1 1 2 -i -i A A -2 -1 0 -1 -2 -1 -2 -1 Д -1 .0 _> 0 -2 ٥ C Ö O 0 a. 0 -2 0 1 0 ~1 3 1 1 -1 -3 ~1. ~2 -1 2 -1 Α 0 -1. -1 Æ. -2 -2 À A 0 -1 Δ -1. -1 -1 12 A 0 -1 0 0 -1 A 0 = -2 A A -1 -1 -1 A 12 G -2 9 **/2** 0 0 0 3 A 0 σ 0 -ź Α 0 a n 0 -1 -i --2 -1 -1 ٥ 0 0 -1 o Æ -1 -1 -1. 0 ٥ A A -2 A A A 0 12 0 0 0 -1 -1 0 -1 0 0 0 0 A -1 -1 A 0 -1 A /2 Q. Q Α -1 Α -1 AA A 0 ۵ AA 0 0 0 n n 0 /2 Æ 0 A A -1 0 12 h 12 0 0 ' 0 0 0 ٥ -1 0 ~2 0 -1. 0 4 0 4 -1 4 0 0 0 -1 -1 -2 0 Δ /2 ď Å 0 0. A **∤** 0 0 ٥ A A -2 -1 0 0 0 C 0 0 /2 n 0 ٥ 0 0 0 -1 0 A A 0 -1 0 0 -1 -1 n A /ı 0 0 0 0 0 0 /2 ٥ 0 4 0 -1 G C a A o AOA 0 -7. 12 0 0 0 0 A -2 A2 A **∤**2 -1 D O ,42 0 **–**2 -2 -1 -1 -1 12 AOACAOO 0 -1 0 -2 A 0 Δ -2 0 £1 -1 -1 0 -1 -1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 o Å 0 0 0 0 ,2 12 A 0 -1 Α G -1 0 -1 0 0 -1 -1 -1 0 14 0 0 Αı 0 Α 0 0 a A 0 -1 -1 -1 0 -1 -2 ~i -1 -1 -1 0 0 A -1 A A 0 -2 -2 0 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 0 -1 -1 -1 -2 -2 -2 -2 -2 -1 -1 -2 0 4 -2 A 0 Α -2 -2 ٥ a -2 و و و --2 0 0 0 0 -2 0 A -1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 12 12 0 -2: 0 0 0 0 o /2 12 ο Δ 0 0 0 0 -2 0 -1 .0 0 0 0 0 0 0 --2 A A Λ 0 -1 A -2 6 0 -2 -2 -2 -2 -1 -2 -2 -1 -2 0 0 Æ /2 0 -2 0 C ٥ -1 0 0 a 0 0 0 -1 -1 -2 /1 -1 -1 -1 0 /1 0 0 -1 /1 /2 0 0 0 A O, /2 0 -2 -2 -2 /2 0 -1 ٥ 0 0 0 ٥ 0 0 A -1 A Æ -1 -2 -1 0 Λ 0 n 0 -1 -1 -1 -2 /ı 0 /2 -2 -1 -2 0 -2 0 0 Α 0 -1 A o 🕰 -1 0 0 0 -1 -2 0 0 0 0 -2 0 /1 0 A -1 A 0 -1 -1 0 0 0 0 0 /I 0 A A 5 -3 0 Q 0 -1· -1 -1 0 Ó ő 0 0 0 0 Α 0 -1 Α A -1 -1 /1 0 12 μA 0 0 -2. -1 /2 0 0 ٥ 0 -1 -2 -1 0 A A -1 A A A -1 -1 -1 A 12 /2 0 A A 0 -2 0 0 0 -1 -1 /1 0 0 0 A A A Ω 0 0 -1 A A -1 -2 A -1 12 only 35 questions answered 0 -1 0 0 -2 A A. 41 n 0 /1 6 -1 -1 /1 0 0 ,0 0 -2 -1 A 3 o 🚜 0 0 2 0 0 2 2 3 0 42 0 0 /2 0 0 0 0 0 0 *[*1 12 - 12 12 0 -1 0 -2 U 0 0 0 🙉 A -1 0 0 0 -1 -2 -1 /1 A 0 -1 ~1 0 *f*1 0 Û 12 12 0 ò 0 A ri -1 0 -1 0 0 0 0 0 /2 /2 0 0 12 A -1 -2 -1 0 A A -2 -2 A -1 A A A -2 A A A -1 0 -2 -1 1 ħ -2 -2 0 🛕 -i -2 /1 --1 C -1 -2 -1 0 A 0 -4 -1 0 -1 0 A o 0 0 🗚 A -1 0 A 0 O -2 -1 -1 -1 : -2 A -1 A A -2 -2 A 12 A -2 -2 -1 0 -1 0 -1 -2 0 -2 -2 -2 -1 0 /2 -1 0 /1 /2 0 --2 --2 12 12 0 /1 /1 C -2 0 O 0 -1 /1 0 O O 0 0 /2 12 -2 0 0 -1 O -1 12 **/**2 £2. 12 12 0 0 0 -1 0 -2. 0 0 -1 -2 -1 /1 0 -3. 0 0 17 12. /2 0 0 /2 0 /2 0 /2 -1 0 -1 0 🗚 0 /2 0 b 0 0 12 0 -1 1 12 Α 0 -2 /1 0 -1 0 -2 -1 A -2 Ũ. o o -2 0 0 --1 -2 0 0 -1 6 ٥ ħ -2 h -1 0 12 0 0 -1 14 -2 Ü A 0 0 ~2 -2 0 12 0 0 0 0 0 12 0 -1 -1 /1 0 0 /2 O 0 /2 0 Þ. 0 0 Q 0 12 0 /2 0 /2 -1 0 0 0 0 0 0 /2 -1 0 0 /2 12 12 0 12 12 0 0 0 12 0 0 🗚 12 0 -2 -2 -2 0-20000-10000000 0 A

STALL STATES OF SECTION

7.50-7 Biographical Information Blank Scores for Entire Population

		Poor Walkers	Good Walkers
W b-	Interest	8	7
Mech.	Ability	9	8.
Introv	ert	5	7
Extrov	ert	.9	6
Eco. S	High tatus	7	5
2000	Low	7	. 8
Change	in Hobbý	12	10
Readin	Some	12	11
1,0-4.22	Less	2	2
	,		•
Change	Then in	14	11
Religi	ous Habit Now	8	7

Table 7.30-8

7.30-8 Guided Clinical Interview Scores for Entire Population

r	c	c	ć	r	•	•	ć	¥	
Attitu Toway	Attitudes Toward Family	Attitudes Toward People In General	Attitudes Ward People n General	Attitu Towar	Attitudes Toward Sex	Attitudes Toward Self	tudes ard	Attitudes Toward Injury	tudes ard
*		*	•	*	t	*	ı	*	. 1
16	*	7	9	6	0	7	0	~	8
₩	21	6	4	4	4	ัพ	4	7	W
4	0	17	O ₂	0	0	2	0	3	0
Ħ	н	q	н	7	0		п	ជ	0
15	4	e	to	4	•	8	9	н	4
6	6	6	7	8		~	4	•	8
15	н	16	0	9	0	લ	9	н	4
ୡ	Ο.	ů	М	8	0	ø	ĸ	~	Ó
16	8	9	4	н	8	4	4	~	Н
#	7	to	0	77	0	ò	0	#	0
r	6	ri	12	3	0	·8	9	8	4
17	Н	21	N	4	0	Ħ	0	σ	0

Guided Clinical Interview Scores for Entire Population (Continued)

Cass Number	Attitudes Toward Femily	e pr	Attitudes Toward Peopl In General	Attitudes Mard People n General	Attindes Toward Sex	ndes rd	Attitudes Toward Self	udes Ird If	Attitudos Toward Injury	udos Ird Iry
	*	1	*	1	*	ı	*	ı	*	1
XIII	র	0	87	0	ន	0	6 0-	0	∞	0
XIX	ន	50	ส	R	77	0	t O	G	φ.	0
XX	6	0	ឧ	8	ន	0	*	0	7	н
XVI	#	H	7	ĸ	7	0	6	0	77	0
XVII	4	0	~	4	н	0	N	H	9	0
XVIII	17	4	ន	R	9	9	~	ο.	9	0
XIX	15	4	ន	rđ.	4	н	o r	0	Ħ	0
Ħ	17	m	ដ	е.	4	ĸ	tó	0	75	0
XX	8	œ	ដ	9	σ	0	H	0	ដ	0
XXII	m	-	0	#	9	R	6	R	R	*
XXIII	ដ	, 4	17	o	ជ	0	12	o	ដ	0
XXIV	7	100	9	R	4	R	9	m	۵۰	0
XXV	23	sv.	9	ĸ	ឌ	0	10 .	Н	ដ	Ó.
XXVI	ជ	m	6	н	ч.	Cζ	H	et i	rf	લ
XXVII	15	4	٧,	100	ત્ય	m	٣	. 1 0	m	0

, 746

, , ~ est-11

Gulded Clinical Interview Scores for Entire Population (Continued)

Case Mader	Atti Tor Fam	Attitudes Toward Family	Atti Toward In Ge	Attitudes Toward People In General	Attitud Toward Sex	Attitudes Toward Sex	Attitude Toward. Self	Attitudes Toward. Self	Attitudes Toward Injury	ttitudes formrd Injury
	*	i	*	ı	+	1	*	•	+	ı
XXVIII	ቷ	7	6	80	•	0	4	н	7	₩.
XIX .	07	8	ж.	9	71	0	80	0	80	N
XXX	13	4	6	· N	4	9	4	ĸ	7	0
XX	9	0	18	0	Ħ	0	2	0	6	0
IIXXI	15	4	16	0	Ħ	0	7	0	Ħ	0
XXXIII	15	9	σ.	N	20	ri	Á	4	ដ	0
XXXXIV	6	₩	н	ä	9		8	10.	N	· 6 0
XXX	ત્ર	13	1 0	7	1 0	4	4	4	6	H
XXXVI	16	н	71	н	ដ	H	91	0	Ħ	0
XXXVII	4	10	4	7	H	m	н	m	7	R
XXXVIII	κ,	~	15	0	ដ	0	50	н	Ħ	0
XIXXX	27	6	30	, N	21	0	я	0	₩	O
Ħ	~	7	W	9	9	9	m.	8	100	R
XLI	ĸ	٥,	7.		ð	0	110	0	t 0	0

Guided Clinical Interview Scores for Entire Population (Concluded)

Case	Attitude Toward Fumily	Attitudes Toward Family	Attitudes Toward Peop In General	Attitudes Toward People In General	Attitud Toward Sex	Attitudes Toward Sex	Attifud Toward Self	Attifudes Toward Self	Attitude Toward Injury	Attitudes Toward Injury
	*	1	*	•	*	i	*	1	*	1
XUII	19	4	15	0	21	0	21	0	#	0
XLIII	8	·M	-	ý	m	· н	~	0	. •	0
XLIV	15	Ø	£	0	#	Ö	9	н	97	0
XTX	22	N	6	Ä	*	c	ដ	0	6	0
XLVI	6	-	7	7	₩	0	7	લ	ત્ય	N
XEÝII	19	0	1 0	0	•	н	4	8	₹0	æ
XLVIII	31	0	91	e	0	-	9	H	ri	0

7.40 Data from Criterion Instruments and Techniques Tables

- 7.40-1 Judges' Ratings of Gait for Entire Population
- 7.40-2 Amputation Questionnaire Item Scures for Entire
 Population
- 7.40-3 Vocational Rating Report Scores for Thirty Subjects
- 7.40-4 Achievement Test Scores for Entire Population

Table 7.40-1

· **{**{

7.40-1 Judges' Ratings of Gait for Entire Population

Composite Rating Total	Rank	37 - 38	37 - 38	33	27	21 - 22	13 - 14	34	30	45	97	ત્ય	4	87	31	1.5
Composit Total	Z Score	-2.21	-2.21	-2.27	-3.02	-0.01	19.14	-1.54	-0.82	-3.82	-4.05	44.80	44.30	-5.70	-0.87	40.86
: •	Z Score	-1.2	-1.2	1.1.7	75	28	99° /	99° †	€1° ≠	-1.2	75	47.6	41.6	-1.2	75	61° ≠
Judge C	Rating	89	٣	6	1-	9	4-	4	<u>,</u>	₩	1-	4	7	φ	1	k V
æ	Z Score	2.23	22	t .22	19	19° †	t .22	-1.1	22.	2	-2.9	4.6	A.1	-2.9	19° †	<i>19∙ ∱</i>
Judge B	Reting	7 -	7 -	- 3	20	2	-3	9	7-	4	-10	0	- 1	-10	N	સ 1
4	Z Score	8.	8.	8	-1.6	07	f. 7	-1.10	٤. ا	-2.4	07	A.6	A.6	-1.6	8 ;	Ö
Judge A	Rating	60 1	60	60	-10	- 7	4	6 1	60) 1	-12	- 7	7	- 2	-10	80	9 -
() 88	Number	н	H	H.	ΔI	Δ	TA.	ATT.	VIII	Ħ	H	Ħ	Ħ	HH	XIX	XX

117

Judges' Ratings of Gait for Entire Population (Continued)

					;	1	Composit	Composite Rating
Case Number	Judge A Rating Z	ge A Z Score	Judge B Rating 2 S	ge B Z Score	Judge C Fating Z S	z Score	Total Z Score	Renk
XVI	2	07	. 3	t .22	7-	99° †	40.48	19
XVII	9	0	Ę	7 .22	₹.	61. <i>f</i>	40.41	ୡ
XVIII	90 1	8.	4	22	6	-1.7	-2.71	4
XXX	- 7	ur -	9 -	-1.1	۴	-1.2	-2.70	O#
Ħ	- 7	07	- 3	f .22	9	5 2° 1	97.0-	8 t
XC	9	0	-3	t .22	Ŷ	8 8	-0.06	24 - 25
XXII	9 1	0	7 -	22	9	- 28	-0.50	&
XXIII	9	0	7 -	22	Α,	€1° +	-0.03	દર
XXXX	-10	-1.6	7 -	22	6-	1.1	-3.52	777
XXX	7 -	¢.79	8	19. f	7-	75	40.71	18
XXVI	1	42.0	1	4.1	7	41.6	44.70	6
XXVII	- 7	07	1	19	<i>L</i> -	75	-1.82	36
XXVIII	1	42.0	0	41.6	4	f2.1	45.70	pod:
XIX	4 -	62. t	- 5	19	7	99. 7	£0.78	17
XX	- 7	07	1	19° †	7-	75	-0.48	28
XXX	10 0	62	L -	-1.6	2-	75	-3.14	73
IIXX	7	61. j	ا ع	t .22	7-	99° †	41.67	13 - 14

Ø.	1	
Reting	ģ	

Judges' Matings of Gait for Entire Population (Concluded)

ć	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		T.	ρ	- Trade	<u></u>	Compost	Composite Nating
Number	Reting 2 S	Z Score	Rating 7 S	Z Secre	Rating Z Sc	Z Score	Z Score	Rank
DOTTI	9	0	. 3	7.53	9	28	90.0-	24 - 25
XCCIV	- 3	۳.4	~ 1	19. 7	-3	41.1	42.87	80 1-
XXXX	F 1	4.1	7	41.1	7	41.6	£3.80	5 - 6
XXXXI	. 6	4.1	0	41.6	<u>e,</u>	41.1	43.80	5 . 6
XXXVII	L W.	4.1	7	t .67	£.	41.1	42.87	0\ ! to
XXXVIII	6 -	-1.1	۲۲ ۱	19. 4	5	4 .19	-0.24	25
XXXX	6 -	-1.1	60	-2.0	εģ	-1.2	-4.30	1.77
TK	6	1.54	- 3	£ ~22	4	41.1	42.42	11
XLI	, ,	07° 7	- 3	7 .22	\$	4 .19	40.81	16
XLII	ر ا ا	43.6	N:	19. 7	4-	99· <i>†</i>	43.03	4
XLIII	1	otr. 7	- 1	4.1	4	99. 7	<i>f</i> 2.16	77
XTX	9 -	0	ici f	r	4	99° 7	-0.01	27 - 22
XEV	7	6.4 6.79	8	19· f	۳	41.1	f2.56	10
XLVE	- 7	07	91	-1.1	9	28	-1.78	35
XLVII	9 -	0	9 -	-1.1	3	£ .19	16.0-	35
XLVIII	€0 I	62	۳	72° +	<i>F</i>	75	-1.32	33

4

and the state of the state of the

Table 7.40-2
7.40-2 Amputation Questionnaire Item Scores for Entire Population

Case Number	Score	Case Number	Score	Case Number	Score
I	11	II://X	31	IIIXXX	18
II	15	XVIII	2	VIXXX	26
III	3	. XIX	24	VXXX	19
IV	10	XX	25	IVXX	12
V	12	XXI	25	XXXXII	27
VI	17	XXII	19	XXXVITI	25
IIV	26	XXIII	24	XXXXIX	12
VIII	18	XXIA	22	ХŢ	29
IX	28	XXV	28	ILI	20
x	0	IVXX	15	XLII	24
XI	21	IIVXX	16	MIII	10
XII	3	XXVIII	23	XLIV	16
XIII	7	XXIX	27	XLV	15
VIX	27	XXX .	21	XTAI	27
VX	20	XXXI	16	XTAII	19
XVI	2	XXXII	21	XLVIII	6

TABLE 7-40-5

VOCATIONAL RATING REPORT SCORES

FOR THIRTY SUBJECTS

SUBJECTS	A	В	C	D	E	•	Ģ	H	1	J	ĸ	
I	5	7	7	7	5	7	7	7	7	8	67	
rr	4	6	6	8	5	4	3	4	3	2	40	
2 37	9	10	8	9	9	9	9	10	9	7	89	
À	4	2	5	4	5	4	4	5	4	6	45	
VI.	5	5	5	6	5	7	5	7	6	10	61	
VII	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	54	
AIII	6	6	8	4	6	5	4	5	4	6	54	
II	7	ĕ	5	4	9	6	4	6	6	10	62	
XI	1	5	5	7	5	5	5	5	3	10	51	
XTI	8	8	6	6	10	6	6	8	8	10	76	
IIII	7	8	8	9	10	9	ş	10	7	10	87	
IV	9	10	9	8	9		7	9	9	10	88	
XVIII	C	10	10	7	6	5	5	5	5	6	59	
XIX	5	4	7	5	5	6	5	5 ·	5	6	53	
XXI	8	7	6	6	7	7	6	7	5	8	67	
miii	5	5	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	8	55	
XX	7	7	5	4	۶	5	8	4	6	6	87	
MAII	7	4	5	1	3	3	2	4	2	3	34	
IIVIII	2	7	5	7	8	•	•	7	7	•	64	
XXX	•	•	7	•	5	•	7	7	7	10	76	
DOM	7	7	•	7	Ŧ	7	6	•	6		67	
EXELLI	4	•	6	•		4	6			10	44	
XXXIV	8	5	\$	5	5	•	5	5	1	3	40	
MIAI	1	•		5	5	8	5	5	5	4	45	
XXXXIII		5	5	2	8	4	4	4	4	4	38	
XLI	8	8	•	· 7	7	•	7	7	7	10	76	
XLIII	•	•	6	•	10	•	8.	10	9	8	86	
XLIV	4	5	5	5	5	8	6	8	5	8	52	
XIV	6	8	6	6	6	6	6	7	8	10	69	
XTAILI	5	5	6	5	•	6	5	6	4	8	56	

EET

A EMOTICHAL STABILITY

E QUALITY OF WORK

I POSSIBILITY FOR

BELF-CONFIDENCE

F QUANTITY OF WORK

FUTURE GROWTH

FRIENDLINESS

OTHERS

G COMPARISON WITH

J GENERAL QUESTIONS

PERSONAL FITNESS

K TOTAL SCORE

H EVIDENCE OF GROWTH

Table 7.40-4
7.40-4 Achievement Test Scores for Entire Population

Case Number	Score	Case Number	Score	Case Number	Score
I	40	XVII	39	XXXIII	42.
II	37	XVIII	39	XXXIA	46
III	42	XIX	44	VXXX	44
IV	46	XX	44	IVXXX	39
V	43	XXI	9	XXXVII	43
VI	47	XXII	37	IIIVXXX	45
VII	36	XXIII	42	XXXXX	38
VIII	39	XXIV	40	XL	ζġ
ΪX	38	VXX	44	XLI	38
x	3	IVXX	47	XLII	45
xı	81,94	IIVXX	25	XLIII	42
XII	43	XXVIII	47	XLIV	36
XIII	39	XXIX	41	XLV	41
XIV	41	XXX	40	. XLVI	34
xv	39	XXXI	41	XLVII	43
XVI	39	IĮXXX	41	XLVIII	42

7.50 <u>Data from Studies Relating.Prediction and Criterion Data</u> Tables

- 7.50-1 Intercorrelations of Prediction and Criterion Data (N = 48)
- 7.50-2 Intercorrelations of Prediction and Criterion Data (N = 30)
- 7.50-3 Percentages of Thirteen "Good" and Fifteen "Poor"

 Users of Prostheses Showing Clinical Interview Items

 (Neutral Cases Excluded)
- 7.50-4 Biographical Information Blank in Relation to Gait and
 Amputation Questionnaire Criterion Items

TABLE 7.50-1

INTERCORRELATIONS OF PREDICTION AND CRITERION DATA

FOR FORTY-EIGHT SUBJECTS

Variable	2	3	4	8	6	7
Criteria:						
1. Gait	.200	•280	•069	•068	•051	048
2. Amputation Questionnaire		•201	104	042	•070	056
3. Achievement Test			007	•116	.254	181
Predictors:						
4. Wechsler-Bellevue				-•061	.288*	067
5. Bell Adjustment Inventory (Negative Scale)					574	**625 * *
6. Seits-McFarland P-S Scale	•					•5 1 0##
7. Attitude Scale						

^{*} Significant at the 5% level using Fisher's test for significance of r

^{**} Significant at the 1% level using Fisher's test for significance of r

TABLE 7.50-2

INTERCORRELATIONS OF PREDICTION AND CRITERION DATA FOR THIRTY SUBJECTS

Vari	able	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Crit	eria:							
1.	Gait	•118	.224	- •038	•187	•064	. 278	.181
2.	Amputation Questionmaire		099	272	066	185	•151	•021
3.	Achievament Test			•058	142	022	•544*	006
4.	Vocational Rating				•077	136	-265	•358
Pred	ictors:							
5.	Wechsler-Bellevue					017	•532	•045
6.	Bell Adjustment Inventory (negative Scale)						591	* * •750 **
7.	Seitz-McFarland P-8 Scale							•570 ^{**}
8.	Attitude Scale							

^{**} Significant at the 1% level using Fisher's test for the significance of x

TABLE 7.50-3

PERCENTAGES OF THIRTEEN "GOOD" AND FIFTEEN "POOR" USERS OF PROSTHESES

SHOWING CLINICAL INTERVIEW ITEMS

(NEUTRAL CASES EXCLUDED)

	TO:	PAL	y.	ť	•	•		TO	TAL	ý	<i>t</i>	-	•
ITEM	#	•	GOOD	POOR	GOOD	POOR	ITE	м /	-	GOOD	POOR	GOOD	POOR
2.11	39.3	25.0	46.2	33.3	30. 8	20.0	3.2	71.4	7.1	76.9	66.7	7.7	6.7
1.12	60.7	5.6	61.5	60 .0	7.7	-	3.3	ô4.3	7.1	84.6	46.7	-	13.5
1.13	60.7	7.1	53.8	66.7	154	-	3.4	60.7	17.9	69 •2	55.5	7.7	26.7
1.14	64.3	10.7	61.5	66.7	15.4	6.7	3.5	67.9	10.7	76.9	60.0	7.7	13.3
1.15	60.7	10.7	38.5	80.0	15.4	6•7	3.6	75.0	14.3	84.6	66.7	7.7	20.0
1.16	25.0	35.7	23.1	26.7	38.5	33.5	4.1	75.0	3,6	69.2	80.0	7.7	-
1.17	46.4	21.4	38.5	53.3	23.1	20.0	4.2	·60 •7	28.6	61.5	60•0	30.8	26.7
1.18	53.6	5 • 6	46.2	60 ₀ 0	-	6.7	4.3	. 32.1	28.6	38 . 5	26.7	50.8	26.7
1.21	64.3	3.6	46.2	80.0	-	6.7	4.4	85.7	3.6	76.9	93.5	7.7	•
1.22	42.9	21.4	38.5	46.7	38.5	6.7	4.5	32.1	32.1	30.8	33.3	3 0 •8	33.3
1.23	10.7	42.9	7.7	13.5	46.2	40.0	4.6	55.6	7.1	46.2	60.0	-	13.3
1.31	64.5	3.6	53.8	73.5	7.7	•	5.1	57.1	14.8	55 •8	60.0	15.4	13.3
1.32	17.9	3.5.7	25.1	13.5	38.5	33 .8	5.2	42.9	32.1	53.8	33.3	38.5	26.7
1.33	53.6	25.0	53.8	53.5	38.5	13.3	5.3	57.1	1047	61.5	53.3	15.4	6.7
1.54	78.6	10.7	69.2	86.7	15.4	6.7	5,4	89.3	~ .	92.3	86.7	-	-
2.1	28.6	42.9	30.8	26.7	46.2	40.0	5.5	71.4	10.7	76.9	66 •7	15.4	6.7
2.2	39.3	42.9	38. 5	40.0	28.5	46.7	5.6	78.6		69 .2	86.7		-
2,3	42.9	39.8	46.2	40.0	38.5	40.0	6.1	64.3	7.1	61.5	66•7	7.7	6.7
2.4	75.0	14.5	69 .2	8Q•O	23.1	6.7	6.2	60.7	28.6	53.8	· 66 • 7	38.5	20.0
2.5	75.0	7.1	61.5	86.7	15.4	-	6.3	57.1	25.0	61.5	53.3	23.1	26.7
2.6	64.3	10.7	53.8	73.3	7.7	13.3	6.4	53.6	17.9	46.2	60.0	30.8	6.7
2.7	46.4	28.6	46.2	46.7	38.5	20.0	6.5	71.4	•	69 •2	73.3	-	•
2.8	78.6	14.3	76.9	80.0	23.1	6.7	6.6	75.0	•	76.9	73.3	-	-
2.9	57.1	21.4	69.2	46.7	15.4	26.7	6.7	60.7	17.9	69.2	53.3	23.1	13.3
3.1	60€?	10.7	76.9	46.7	7.7	13.3	6.8	32.1	39 ₄ 3	30.8	33.3	38.5	40.0

TABLE 7.50-4

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION BLANK IN RELATION TO GAIT
AND AMPUTATION QUESTIONNAIRE GRITERION ITEMS

	HA	VE	HAVE	NOT
	GOOD	POOR	GOOD	POOR
			•	
Mechanical Interest	54*	60	46	40
Machanical Ability	62	67	3 8	33
Introversion	46	67	54 .	33
High Economic Status	38	47	62	53
Change in Hobby	85	86	15	14
Reading Habits	85	80	15	20
Religious Habits - Then	77	93	23	7
Religious Habits - Now	54	55	46	47
Differences with Pamily	0	87	100	13
Differences with Privads	0	87	100	13
Health	77	67	23	33

^{*} All numbers are in terms of percent

* /

7.60 <u>Data from Special Quantitative and Qualitative Studies</u> Tables

- 7.61-1 Analysis of Judges' Ratings of Criterion Group of "Efficient" Prosthet's Users
- 7.61-2 Analysis of Judges' Ratings of Criterion Group of
 "Inefficient" Prosthetic Users
- 7.61-3 Comparison of Wechsler-Bellevue Test Scores of 25

 Per Cent "Most Efficient" and 25 Per Cent "Least

 Efficient" Prosthetic Users
- 7.61-4 Comparison of Wechsler-Bellevue Sub-Test Scores of
 25 Per Cent Highest and 25 Per Cent Lowest Prosthetic Efficiency Ratings
- 7.61-5 Comparison of Efficiency Ratings of Highest Scoring and Lowest Scoring on the Bell Adjustment Inventory
- 7.61-6 A Comparison of the Means of Various Rorschach Test

 Components of the "Efficient" Group with Rorschach

 Test Key Criteria of Optimal Normal Performance
- 7.61-7 A Comparison of the Means of Various Rorschach Test
 Components of the "Inefficient" Group with Rorschach
 Test Key Criteria of Optimal Normal Performance
- 7.61-8 A Comparison of the Means of Various Rorschach Test

 Components of the "Efficient" and "Inefficient" Groups
- 7.61-9 Comparison of Munroe Inspection Test Scores of 25 Per

 Cent "Most Efficient" and 25 Per Cent "Least Efficient"

 Prosthetic Users

Table 7.61-1

7.61-1 Analysis of Judges' Ratings of Criterion Group of "Efficient" Prosthetic Users

Case Number	Percentile Range in Which Subject's Score is Found in Judge A's Distri- bution.	Percentile Range in Which Subject's Score is Found in Judge B's Distri- bution.	
XXVIII	95.8 - 99.9/	93.7 - 99.9/	97.9 - 99.9/
XI	89.6 - 95.7	93•7 - 9 9•9 /	89.6 - 97.8
XXAI	95.8 - 99.9/	85.4 - 93.6	89.6 - 97.8
XII	89.6 - 95.7	85.4 - 93.6	89.6 - 97.8
XXXX	79.2 - 89.5	85.4 - 93.6	89.6 - 97.8
IVXXX	79.2 - 89.5	93.7 - 99.9/	79.2 - 89.5
XLII	89.6 - 95.7	64.6 - 85.3	62.5 - 79.1
VIXXX	79.2 - 89.5	64.6 - 85.3	79.2 - 89.5
XXXXII	79.2 - 89.5	64.6 - 85.3	79.2 - 89.5
XIV	68.7 - 79.1	64.6 - 85.3	79.2 - 89.5
XL	79.2 - 89.5	50 64.5	79.2 - 89.5
KLIII	64.6 - 68.6	85 <u>.4</u> - 93.7	62.5 - 79.1

7.61-2 Analysis of Judges' Ratings of Griterion Group of "Inefficient" Prosthetic Users

Case Number	Percentile Range in Which Subject's Score is Found in Judge A's Distri- bution.	Percentile Range in Which Subject's Score is Found in Judge B's Distri- bution.	
II	14.6 - 31.1	25.0 - 49.9	6.2 - 18.6
ı	14.6 - 31.1	25.0 - 49.9	6.2 - 18.6
III	14.6 - 31.1	50.0 - 64.5	0 - 6.1
XIX	31.2 - 47.8	8.3 - 16.8	6.2 - 18.6
XVIII	14.6 - 31.1	25.0 - 49.9	0 - 6.1
IA	2.1 - 8.2	16.9 - 24.9	18.7 - 35.3
XXXI	14.6 - 31.1	6.2 - 8.2	18.7 - 35.3
VIIV	2 8.2	25.0 - 49.9	0 - 6.1
IX	0 - 2,0	25.0 - 49.9	6.2 - 18.6
x	31.2 - 47.8	0 - 4.1	18.7 - 35.3
XXXIX	8.3 - 14.5	4.2 - 6.1	6.2 - 18.6
XIII	2.1 - 8.2	0 - 4.1	6.2 - 35.3

Table 7.61-3

7.61-3 Comparison of Wechsler-Bellevue Test Scores of 25 Per Cent
"Most Efficient" and 25 Per Cent "Least Efficient" Prosthetic
Users

	Verbal	Performance	Full Scale
Mean of Highest	114.4	112.8	314.9
Mean of Lowest	111.7	103.3	112.6
Difference	2.7	9.5	2.3
t Score	.57	1.83	.58
Pt Score	59.7%	8.4%	59.7%

سنداور والاعتاب والأرواسية بالمالية

Table 7.61-4

-Bellevue Sub-Test Scores of 25 Per Cent

	7.6	7.61-4 Compan	Commentson of Mechaler-Bellevue bub-lest bootes of the Retings Highest and 25 Per Cent Lowest Prosthetic Efficiency Retings	chsler-Re	llewue bub owest Pros	rest score thetic Effi	ciency Re	tings		
	Infor- metion	Com	Digit Spen	Arith- metic	Similer- ities	Picture Arrenge- ment	Block Design	Object Assembly	Digit Symbol	Picture Comple- tion
New of Nost Efficient	35. 31.	12.8	6.6	ે બ ભ	11.8	11.8	11.5	12.5	12.0	12.8
Meen of Least reficient	12.5	14.0	ଫ ଫ	10.8	12.5	11.0	11.4	11.4	11.6	11.0
Ti fference	0.1	1.2	0.2	60	7.0	0°.0	* •0	o; O	0.4	0.6
t-score	.12	1.11	.15	1.9	85	2.	**	783	• 49	œ.
نان وفر	% 06	28	% 89	7.5%	528	194	28	368	82%	56%

7.61-5 Comparison of Efficiency Ratings of Highest Scoring and Lowest Scoring on the Bell Adjustment Inventory

	Ko me	Health.	Social	Emotional	Occupa- tional	Total Score
Highest	/. 13	/. 02	≠. 01	03	/. 25	∤. 28
Lowest	36	06	1.24	/.21	/. 11	06
Difference	•49	.08	.23	.24	.14	•34
t Score	1.48	.72	.7 0	1.35	1.12	.89
Pt Score	15.9%	.48.2%	49.4%	6.5%	27.7%	38.5%

Table 7.61-6

7.61-6 A Comparison of the Means of Various Rorschach Test Components of the "Efficient" Group with Rorschach Test Key Criteria of Optimal Normal Performance

Rorschach Factor	K ey Criteria	Efficient Prosthetic Group Means
R	20 - 40	47.3
w x	20 - 30	30.9
D %	45 - 55	53.7
d≸ _	5 - 15 .	8.3
S %	Less than 10%	8.0
M	2 - 4	3
F%	50 %	36.3
77/5	70 - 80	92.9
FC	1 - 3	4.3
CF	0 - 1	3.3
A\$	30 - 55	35.5
P	5	5.4

Table 7.61-7

7.61-7 A Comparison of the Means of Various Rorschach Test Components of the "Inefficient" Group with Rorschach Test Key Criteria of Optimal Normal Performance

Rorschach Factor	K ey Criteria	Inefficient Prosthetic Group Means
R .	20 - 40	27
W%	20 - 30	29.3
D %	45 - 55	61.8
d %	5 - 15	3.7
S %	. Less than 10%	1
M	2 - 4	2.5
F%	50%	46.9
F/%	70 - 80	85.3
FC	1 - 3	1.3
CF	0 - 1	1.3
A\$	30 - 55	52.7
P	5	4.3

7.61-8 A Comparison of the Means of Various Rorschach Test Components of the "Efficient" and "Inefficient" Groups

Rorschach Factor	Mean of Efficient Group	Mean of In- efficient Group	Difference	t-Score	Pt_Score
R R	47.3	27.2	20.1	3.3	1%
R/T Ach.	15.0	36.9	21.9	2.67	1.5%
R/T Chr.	16.4	34.2	17.8	2.34	3.2%
W	14.5	7.7	6.8	2.38	2.9%
W%	30.9	29.3	1.6	.29	78%
D	24.2	16.7	7.5	1.92	7%
D%	53.7	61.8	8.1	1.25	23%
a	4.4	1.0	3.4	1.59	13%
ď≸	8.3	3.	4.6	1.53	15%
Dd.∕S	4.2	1.8	2.4	.96	35%
Dd.∤S %	6.9	4.6	2.3	.61	55 %
Refusals	0	•92	•92	2.88	33
VIII-X		- •			
R	34.8	41.7	6.9	1.77	9.5%
r s	36.3	46.9	10.6	1.66	11%
F/%	92.9	85.3	7.6	1.38	19%
A%	35.5	52.7	17.2	2.39	2.9%
S	0	.67	.67	1.84	8.0%
P	5.4	4.3	1.1	1.93	7%

Table 7.61-9

7.61-9 Comparison of Munroe Inspection Test Scores of 25 Per Cent
"Most Efficient" and 25 Per Cent "Least Efficient" Prosthetic Users

25 Per Cent Most Efficient		25 Per Cent Least Efficient			
Case Number	Munroe Inspection Rorschach Score	Case Number	Munroe Inspection Rorschach Score		
XXVIII	14	II	8		
XI	12	I	12		
XXXI	2.4	III	7		
XII	13	XIX	7		
XXXX	12	IIIVX	14		
XXXXI	14	IV	8		
XLII	6 ·	XXXI	6		
XXXXX	14	XXIA	15		
IIVXXX	10 .	IX	9		
XIV	13	x	17		
XL	15	XXXXX	9		
XLII	7	XIII	9		
MEAN	12 ,	MEAN	10.08		
S.D.	2. š	s.D.	3.4		

A Comparison of the Means of Various Rorschach Test Components of the "Efficient" Groups (Concluded)

Rorschach Factor	Mean of Efficient Group	Mean of In- efficient Group	Difference	t-Score	Pt-Score
Ö	.42	-33	•09	.41	69%
F .	17.2	13.5	3.7	1.12	28%
F -	.42	1.1	.68	1.74	9.5%
M	3.0	2.4	.6	•50	52%
M-	- 08	.17	.09	.60	5 <i>6</i> %
FM	8.2	5.6	2.6	1.73	10%
Fm	1.08	. 50	.58	125	23%
FK (-	~ 1.3	.17	1.13	4.52	1%
KF	-58	0	.58	2.52	1.96%
K	o	.17	.17	1.00	33%
Fk	1.8	.58	1.22	8.71	1%
Fc	4-4	2.3	2.1	2.92	1%
cF	1.3	0	1.3	2.28	3. <i>5</i> %
FC	4.3	1.3	3.0	3.95	1%
C F	3.3 , *	1.3	2.0	2.78	1.2%
C .	0	· O	0	-	
FC'	•0 8	.25	.17	•94	3 <i>6</i> %
C'F	Ó	.08	•06	1.00	33%

Chapter VIII

8.0 D'SCUSSION OF RESULTS

3.10 The Experimental Population

Administration indicate that there are approximately 800 above—theknee amputee veterans in the Metropolitan New York Area. Our
sample of forty—eight subjects represents, therefore, approximately
6 per cent of the total population. However, in studying the quality of the sample, we obtained detailed information on another group
of forty—eight above—the—knee amputee veterans. Our data with respect to the characteristics of the sample population represent
about 12 per cent of the total above—the—knee amputee veterans, and
we have reason to believe that the findings and conclusions which
emerge from our research have applicability to the larger group of
leg amputees in the Metropolitan New York Area.

At an early stage of the inquiry, a decision to work exclusively with veterans was reached because of our belief that at least a few of the enormous number of variables which we had to account for in a study of the kind projected could be handled if we dealt exclusively with the amputee population from World War II. Considerable experience has given sanction to our briginal decision, and although we believe that the findings of our study apply, within limits, to non-veteran amputees, it is essential to point out that, strictly speaking, the conclusions and recommendations are applicable only to amputee veterans.

31

In helping to define the status of our sample population, we have found the neurological examinations and sensory exploration studies unusually helpful; and we are especially grateful to Dr. Morris Bender and his associates in our College of Medicine who cooperated so unselfishly with us on this part of the study. In view of the fact that each subject had lost his limb as a result of some kind of distinctly traumatic experience connected with combat service, during which he might have sustained serious damage to his central and peripheral nervous systems, it appeared to us to be quite essential to obtain information as to the subject's neurological status.

Of special interest to us has been the phantom limb phenomenon which is of wide occurrence among both arm and leg amputees. Two principal theories as to the origins of such phenomena are rather widely held. The first theory, which may be characterized as peripheral, makes the experience of phantom sensations referable to some kind of peripheral stimulation of the nerve endings in the stump. Such stimulation is usually variously attributed to the formation of a neuroma or to some pattern of excitation which is traceable to chemical or mechanical agents. The other theoretical approach, which is a central theory, assumes that phantom limb sensations are referable to some kind of psychogenic stimulation of largely central origin. The data collected on our forty subjects are not especially helpful in permitting us to arrive at an opinion as to which of the two theories may be the more tenable, and indeed there is no need for us to commit ourselves to either view.

Indeed, we find it useful to assume that both peripheral and central factors may be playing a role in the experiences of phantom sensations reported by our thirty-seven subjects. The evidence which emerges from the special studies undertaken, however, suggests rather strongly that central factors are probably more important in the neurogenesis and psychogenesis of phantom sensations than purely peripheral factors. It is also useful for us to assume that each amputee adopts a special attitude toward his lost limb, and that the majority of our subjects are apparently able to achieve at least a superficial acceptance of the loss of their limbs. The data collected in this present study, as well as information reported in the literature, suggest that phantom limb phenomena are exceptionally common, and may indeed occur in all leg amputees who are studied sufficiently thoroughly to ascertain their existence. In point of fact, there is nothing strange or unusual about such experiences which have at least the sanction of common occurrence in virtually every case of amputation. We may even suggest, in this connection, that phantom limb sensations undoubtedly play a central role in helping the amputee make an over-all adjustment to his disability; and in dealing with amputees, one is justified in pointing out the constructive function of such sensations. A number of recent studies suggest, for instance, that phantom sensations are likely to occur especially in the extremities, and particularly in the distal portions thereof, where there is presumably the highest degree of readiness for such impressions, although phantom experiences are also common in any portions of the body which project into space. For this reason, smong perhaps others, the distal part of the phantom sensation may be the last to disappear, a situation which may be

held accountable for the illusion, which so many amputees experience, that the phantom limb is becoming progressively shorter.

Evidence suggests that phantom pain, as distinct from phantom sensations alone, may be considerably less common; and its occurrence may very well be a function, as some investigators have suggested, of the presence of psychopathology in the simputee.

8.20 The Prediction Instruments

In the design of the study, we chose those personality appraisal instruments which previous research in the area of the physically handicapped had suggested might show some promise. Although nonprojective personality inventories had been rather widely employed in the relatively few investigations in this area, they had shown little promise in differentiating the physically handicapped from the non-hardicapped. It, therefore, became desirable to employ a number of projective tests and methods, among which have been the Rorschach Test, the Thematic Apperception Test, the Draw Two Men and a Woman and Tell a Story Test, and the Open-End Attitude Scale, which is a kind of incomplete sentences technique. Although, in principle, we felt more strongly committed to the projective methods, we felt it wise to employ the standardized personality inventories as well. Hence the basis for our decision to use the Bell Adjustment Inventory, Adult Form, and the Seitz-McFarland P-S Experience Blank. The latter, it is interesting to note, toward the end of an extensive as well as intensive assessment program in the Office of Strategic Services during World War II, had been found to be generally useful; and we believe that it is not surprising that in our own inquiry the value of this instrument has been again demonstrated.

Because of the many assessment procedures we have used in this study, it should be useful to look at each of them relatively closely from the vantage point of the completed study.

- (a) The Biographical Information Blank as a method for collecting relevant personal and social history data has proved useful, and we see no need to improve it except in the direction of making it more complete and searching.
- (b) The Amputation Questionnaire, which is another instrument for collecting facts about the amputee, especially in relation to his experiences in connection with the loss of his limb, the fitting of a prosthesis, training in the use of the artificial limb, and experience in adjusting to the prosthetic device, has shown itself as a device which, while it can be improved, is adequate to our needs. It is interesting, in this connection, to point out that the same instrument has been employed in an extensive questionnaire study of several hundred leg amputees with good results.
- (c) The Wechsler-Bellevue Test of Adult Intelligence is certainly the best instrument available for assessing adult intelligence, both verbal and performance. We are of the opinion that since, in principle, general intelligence is a factor which should be relevant to any inquiry in this area, there is ample justification for the use of the Wechsler-Bellevue. That we have been unable to establish any stable relationships between intelligence as measured by this instrument and differential performance among our amputees as assessed by our several criterion techniques is surprising but not unreasonably so. We feel justified, indeed, in suggesting that this matter be in-

vestigated further with great care; and we are persuaded that there may indeed be real, although as yet undiscovered, relationships between performance intelligence and ability to walk well with a prosthesis.

- (d) The Bell Adjustment Inventory is a widely known and extensively used instrument for the assessment of personality. As a non-projective device, it aims at an evaluation of personality on the level of personality characteristics of which the subject has some awareness and insight. Our findings suggest that this personality inventory has a proper place in any battery of tests which are to be used for the purpose of assessing the personality of above-the-knes amputees, and it is our feeling that the five areas in which the inventory is scored should provide helpful information, if used clinically and as the basis for an interview, for an understanding of the subject.
- (e) The Seitz-McFarland P-S Experience Blank is another non-projective personality inventory which appears useful as an assessment device in work with leg amputees. Because of the fact that this instrument yields scores of both a physiological and psychological nature, we feel that it is to be preferred in studies with amputees to the Bell Adjustment Inventory. We are of the opinion, however, that it too needs to be used clinically and that it may prove very rewarding in assessment to utilize it as the basis for an intensive clinical interview.

(f) The Open-End Attitude Scale, which is essentially an incomplete sentences techniques, certainly deserves a place in the assessment battery but only after it has had the benefit of careful revision. Consisting of fifty items, our attitude scale appears too heavily weighted with purely personal items, which have as their distinguishing mark the use of the personal pronoun "I" in structuring the stimulus situation. Experience with this blank has led to our conviction that more items of a projective sort, in which the first name of someone or a personal pronoun in the third person is employed, should be included in this instrument.

In general, this conclusion is congruent with the experience of H.A. Murray and his co-workers in their use of the incomplete sentences technique in the OSS during the recent war. Projective items apparently would permit us to uncover considerably more significant information about the subject than the present blank, which consists essentially of personal items, makes possible.

(g) The Guided Clinical Interview, despite its difficulties of interpretation, in the hands of a skilled clinical psychologist, impresses us as perhaps the soundest and more fruitful assessment procedure available at the present time in the investigation of personality among above the-knee amputees.

In the course of our use of the Guided Clinical Interview, we found ourselves faced with a formidible task in the reduction of the qualitative data to some sort of quantitative form which would be meaningful and which could be related to our several criterion measures. The system of scoring which was finally adopted evidently has con-

siderable merits, but we would not argue that to some extent at least it does not permit us to do full justice to the essential richness of clinical data. At the present time, we see no way out of this basic and inherent difficulty which every clinician faces if he is to use material from clinical interviews.

The structure of the clinical interview, of course, is essential to keep in mind in any inquiry such as that attempted here. In the development of our clinical interviewing techniques, we sought to arrive at a happy blend of the directive and non-directive elements which are present in every clinical interview. However, because we were primarily interested in eliciting certain classes of information to the relative neglect of other kinds of data, our interviews on the whole became somewhat more directive than at first seemed desirable. On the whole, it was this situation, which we had deliberately contrived, which constituted the essential grounds on which Miss C. Etta Walsh based her criticism of the interviewing technique in her master's thesis, "Examination of a Psychological Study of the Influence of Personality Factors in Adaptability to Prostheses: A Critical Analysis of Seven Clinical Interviews." For a thorough and searching analysis of the function of the Guided Clinical Interview in our study, the interested reader is referred to this report.

(h) The Rorschach Psychodiagnostic Test, not only on the basis of our use of it in our battery but also because of its successful utilization by Randall, Ewalt, and Blair (76), merits inclusion in any assessment battery to be employed in further research in this area. To our knowledge, the cited work is the only other study

O

which has employed the Rorschach Test in investigations of the personalities of amputees. Despite this limited use, we are of the persuasion that the instrument has a sculiar usefulness in inquiries in the field of physical handicap which require extensive exploration. Even in the absence of any background of knowledge which may be used to interpret the records, we have found a place for the Rorschach Test in our assessment battery.

Certain problems, such as the meaning of frequent somatic references and the amount of anxiety present in the protocols, require very careful investigation before the full usefulness of the Rorschach Test can be made available to research workers in this area.

- (i) The Modified Thematic Apperception Test, although we have not had time to evaluate its function as a member of the assessment battery, has, we feel, real contributions to make to inquiries in this field.
- (j) The Draw Two Men and a Woman and Tell a Story, which is another projective procedure which we have been unable to evaluate in the time available to us, also offers, in our judgment, unusual possibilities for investigating the changes in body image which may occur as a consequence of amputation.

Summary

Although upon original consideration the assessment battery may appear to utilize the "buck shot" approach to the study of the personalities of our subjects, our experience with the several procedures has given sanction to our original belief that the instruments chosen for investigation are sound and, for the most part, have a place in

any serious attempt at personality assessment of above-the-knee amputees.

In routine study of amputees within a hospital or amputee center setting, our assessment procedures are obviously too numerous and time consuming. Any modifications of the assessment battery for objectives which are more limited in scope than those which characterize the present inquiry may be made along lines which square with our findings.

8.30 The Criterion Instruments and Techniques

The nature of our criteria has caused perhaps more difficulty in this research than we had at first expected. From the very beginning, in the design of the study we sought to develop a set of criteria which would be as objective and stable as possible, and to which we could relate our personality findings with some security in the belief that our criteria were valid and reliable. We have ended up with criteria which, we feel, fall far short of what we sought. Despite this situation, we have to accept the fact that our present criteria are the best which could have been used within the framework of the present inquiry.

It should prove helpful to look at each criterion carefully from the vantage point of the completed inquiry.

(a) The Ratings of Gait, which we had planned as our most objective measure, turned out to be considerably less satisfactory than had been intended. On the whole, the procedure for taking movies of our subjects walking has proven to be a sound one; and it is difficult to discover any changes in method, to the advantage of the research project, which could have been instituted in this area. However, difficulties immediately arose in connection with the problem of evaluating gait by a panel of experts. As is evident from the data reported above, only two of the judges showed any marked amount of consistency in making evaluations. As a matter of fact, the ratings of the third judge departed so greatly from those of the other judges that it became essential to eliminate the former set of ratings. The fact that two of the three judges tended to

make the same or quite similar evaluations actually provides small comfor. d offers no security at all with respect to the character of the data which emerged.

As a matter of fact, there is some evidence which suggests that our set of ratings is contaminated to some degree in that personal factors, such as the prestige and professional competence of the raters whose evaluations were used, intruded themselves into the process of judging. In principle, it is possible to eliminate such sources of contamination; in practice, it can rarely be achieved.

(b) The Achievement Test impresses us as a good and useful criterion measure, but for reasons over which we had little control at a certain stage of the investigation, it became necessary to employ only one rater. We feel reasonably certain that if it had been possible for us to obtain performance ratings on our subjects which were made by a minimum of three raters, the Achievement Test would have emerged as a better criterion instrument.

As it stands, the Achievement Test measures the limits of performance of the subject with his artificial limb, and as such, it is a good index of the quality as well as the extent of performance abilities of the above-the-knee amputee. The principal weakness of the instrument lies, as is usual, in its use so that the effectiveness of the criterion measure is determined chiefly by the skill of the persons who use it.

(c) The <u>Vocational Pating Report</u> as a procedure for obtaining an evaluation of the performance by the subject and his adjustment to his job situation requires extensive revision if it is to

be developed into a fruitful criterion measure. As it stands, it has all of the merits and defects of similar vocational rating blanks on which it is based.

Before we would want to use it in any further inquiries, we feel that it should be thoroughly revised, and that it be accomplished in each case by the subject's employer only if a staff psychologist is present to aid him in this process.

(d) The Amputation Questionnaire Items which we had felt were distinctly of a criterion nature and should be employed as one of the criterion measures have not proved to be useful in this manner. The items are of two sorts — factual and opinion — and we feel that they should have a place among the criteria, despite the fact that our experience with them has given little sanction for this belief. In further inquiries in this area, we feel that this matter should be thoroughly investigated.

Summary

Our four criterion measures leave much to be desired. As a sessult of our research, however, we feel that all of them, with certain modifications, should be retained for use in additional inquiries within the framework of the present study, or in inquiries which are similar to it.

Our plan to combine the several criterion measures into a composite criterion did not work out because of certain statistical issues and problems which could not be resolved. We are more firmly convinced than ever, though, that a single criterion measure, developed from measures similar to those employed in this project, is essential for progress in this arga. Before much progress can be made in an inquiry of the kind represented by this research, the difficult problem of suitable criterion measures of established validity and reliability must be solved. Until this is done, it is evident that little further progress can be expected.

8.40 Relationships Between Prediction and Criterion Instruments

The only statistically significant correlation between a prediction instrument and a criterion measure is that which exists between the Seitz-McFarland P-S Experience Blank and the Achievement Test.

Our data show that the Achievement Test is a relatively independent criterion measure, and it appears that there is a stable relationship between the way in which an above-the-knee amputee thinks about himself, as revealed by the P-S Experience Blank, and what he is able to do with his artificial limb, as measured by the Achievement Test.

This is by no means a surprising finding, reflecting as it does the well established psychological principle that the self-concept of the individual is related to differences in performance in a wide variety of tasks. In one sense, this portion of the study may be said to have further validated this well established principle. In another sense, the research may be considered to have shown that it is possible to predict performance, even the complex kind of performance represented by the achievement tasks, by means of a personality inventory.

It is significant, we think, that the amputee's gait appears to be affected by his attitudes toward sex. This is not established directly by the data although it represents, we feel, a reasonable interpretation of some of the qualitative findings. We cannot be sure of the exact meaning of this apparent relationship, but it may be that, as some have suggested, that it is related to the possible activation of castration fears, presumably long dormant, by the traumatic insult of amputation. That it occurs among so many of

our above-the-knee amputees is hardly surprising, for there is abundant evidence, in the vernacular, of the references made to the loss of a lower extremity in relation to a threat to the external male genitalia.

Using the Cronbach Technique Modification, we found no significant relationships between prediction instruments and criterion data. However, the value of these instruments for clinical prediction by psychologists was substantiated. The Clinical Interview appeared to be the most useful prediction instrument; the attitude Scale next; and the Biographical Information Blank the least useful. The technique does not readily lend itself to an analysis of the specific role of each instrument, since the personality data furnished by each instrument are blended into composite statements which are used for prediction purposes. A study of the role of each instrument could eacily be instituted, using the same design but eliminating the other two instruments, while only one is tested at a time. In this way, the number of correct predictions made could be used as a kind of index of the degree of relationships.

No attempt was made to establish any relationships between the data obtained from each instrument and the criteria in this study. Since what the clinician uses in practice are judgments he makes about the data he has accumulated. This portion of study therefore concerned itself only with establishing the relationship between these judgments and the criteria.

L. The Wall Control

8.50 <u>Miscellaneous General Findings</u>

It is a fortunate finding that the Rorschach Test actually doos differentiate between the "good" and the "poor" walkers. This, it seems to us, is especially significant in view of the fact that we have necessarily had to interpret the Rorschach Test largely from our experience with non-amputee subjects. It is entirely conceivable that if scoring and interpretation standards were available for amputees — as well they may eventually be — our capacity to differentiate the two criterion groups might thereby be considerably sharpened.

As it is, the Rorschach has again demonstrated its usefulness in another personality inquiry.

Some professional workers have long entertained the idea that the length of the stump in relation to the height of an above-the-knee amputee affects to a marked degree the quality of his gait.

In general, our findings support this observation, although they suggest that it is apparently only one among many important factors.

Our data are also certainly suggestive of the desirability of fitting the amputee with a prosthesis as soon after amputation as he can physically accommodate it. To fail to do so, at least among our subjects, may increase his difficulty in subsequent walking on his artificial limb.

8.60 Miscellaneous Special Findings

The Rorschach Test is extremely useful in providing us with fairly specific information about the personality characteristics of the "more efficient" users of artificial limbs among our subjects.

If, as our data show, such personality factors as intellectual productivity, greater energy and affective adaptability, and greater capacity for insight into their own needs characterize the twelve subjects judged "best walkers", we have a basis for understanding and appreciating how certain natural or acquired personal qualities may affect adjustment to and use of an artificial limb. This is an issue requiring thorough study, but we feel we are traveling in the right direction in our interpretation of the meaning of the differences in personality as revealed by the Rorschach Test.

The Cronbach Technique, as modified for our study, furnishes an interesting and informative test of our prediction materials. We have not been able to predict more than one-third of our statements correctly, but we have received insights into the factors that make for an understanding of the adjustment an amputee has made to his prosthesis. Apparently the nature and character of a man's reaction to the locs of his limb whether or not it is perceived as a major change in his self-concept, whether it can be simply treated as an accident that could not have been prevented, whether there is underlying security and self-assurance to accept the injury, whether the injury has emphasized basic dependency needs, or whether the amputee's motivation and super-ego cause him to perform well on the job, or whether he uses his amputation as a convenient crutch to

avoid responsibilities, whether there was sufficient extroversion and adequate social-relationship as well as the nature of the man's sexual life—apparently determine, to a large extent, how the amputee will react to his injury and adjust to his prosthesis. This has been but a preliminary study, and we hope to have better criteria in the future to use within the framework of this validation design to isolate more adequately the specific factors influencing prosthetic adjustment as viewed by the psychologist.

8.70 Implications for Further Research

Much time, effort, and money have been invested, especially in recent years, in the development of better prosthetic devices. The criteria for evaluating improvement in these devices have usually been of an abstract nature, largely in terms of the laws of physics or the principles of engineering. To a large extent, the design and construction of prosthetic devices have been guided by considerations of body type and physical characteristics of the wearer. In virtually no instance of which we have any knowledge has the personality of the individual who is to wear the artificial limb been given serious consideration.

The design and development of prostheses are currently reaching a high degree of refinement and efficiency in terms of basic engineering principles. Despite this situation, it is common knowledge that when a superbly engineered prosthesis has been fitted to a particular individual, the results have often been disappointing. In many instances, indeed, the amputee is only slightly more efficient in his gait and in his general adjustment to the physical and social environments with the new device than he was with a previous artificial limb which did not embody recent engineering advances.

This study is useful in suggesting that one reason for this disparity between the evaluation of a particular prosthetic device and the evaluation of a particular individual's use of that device may well lie in the personality of the amputee himself. The dynamics of the individual, as well as those of the device, appear to be relevant in the design, fitting, and instruction in use of the prosthesis.

The implication is clear. Future research should address itself not only to the question of mechanical efficiency of the device itself, but also to the type of device which is necessary for efficient utilization by a particular amputee. Much practical experience offers sanction to this research implication. It may well be, for example, that prostheses should be constructed not only with the physical dimensions of the amputee in mind but also with his personality characteristics clearly in view. In its broadest implication, the study suggests that the efficiency with which an individual can use a machine depends not alone on the design characteristics of the machine, but also upon the personality structure of the individual who is charged with working with it.

Other implications are evident. What, for instance, are the possibilities of using in other clinical psychological inquiries an assessment battery similar to that employed here to study the problem of prediction, which is the core of every science? What classes of stable and broad criteria may be employed in researches of this kind? These, and many other questions, grow quite naturally out of the findings of this exploratory study, which represents, at best, only one small and halting step forward along the long road of understanding the behavior of human beings.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1. Adams, C.R. A new measure of personality. J. Appl. Psychol.,
- 1941, 25, 141-151.
 2. Adler, A. The neurotic constitution. New York: Moffat, Yard. 1917.
- 3. Adler, A. The practise and theory of individual psychology. New York: Harcourt Brace, 1924.
- 4. Adler, A. Study of organ inferiority and its psychical compensation: a contribution to clinical medicine. New York: Nervous and Mental Disease Publishing, 1917.
- 5. Alexander, F. Psychological aspects of medicine. Psychosom. Med., 1939, 1, 7-18.
- 6. Allen, F.H., and Pearson G.H.J. The emotional problems of the physically handicapped child. Brit. J. Med. Psychol., 1928, <u>8</u>, 212-235.
- 7. Allport, G.W. Personality, a psychological interpretation. New York: Holt, 1937.
- 8. Bailey, A.A., and Moersch, F.P. Phantom limbs. Canad. med. Ass. J., 1941, 45, 37-42.
 - 9. Bain, R. Theory and measurements of attitudes and opinions. Psychol. Bull., 1930, 27, 357-379.

 10. Baldwin, B.T. The function of psychology in the rehabilitation
 - of disabled soldiers. Psychol. Bull., 1919, 16, 267-290.
- * 11. Barker, R.G., Wright, Beatrice A., Gonick, Mollie R. Adjustment to physical handicap and illness. New York: Social Science Research Council, Bull. No. 55, 1946.
 - 12. Beck, S.J. Rorschach's test. New York: Grune & Stratton, 1944 Vol. 1.
 - 13. Beck, S.J. Rorschach's test. New York: Grune & Stratton, 1944 Vol. 11.
- 14. Bell, H.M. Manual for the Adjustment Inventory. California: Stanford University Press, 1934.
- 15. Bell, H.M. The Adjustment Inventory. Stanford University, Stanford University Press, 1934.
- 16. Bender, I.E. A study in integrations of personalities by prediction and matching. Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse U. Library, 1935.
- * 17. Bender, Lauretta. Rsychoses associated with somatic diseases that distort the body structure. Arch. of Neurol. and Psychiat., 1934, 32, 1000-1029.
 18. Benedek, T. Insight and personality adjustment. New York:
 - Ronald Press, 1946.

- 19. Benjamin, J.D. & Ebaugh, F.G. The diagnostic validity of the Rorschach test. Amer. J. Psychiat. 1938, 94, 1163-1178.
- 20. Bernreuter, R.G. Present status of personality trait tests.
- Educ. rec. suppl., 1940, 21, 160-171.
 21. Bingham, W.V.D., and Moore, B.V. How to interview. New York:
- Harper & Bros., 1934.
 22. Booth, Gotthard, C. Objective techniques in personality testing. Arch. Neurol. Psychiat., 1939, 42, 514-530.
- 23. Bradshaw, F.F. 1930. Rating scale its reliability validity and use. Washington, D.C.: American Council on Education, 1930. 24. Brown, E.A., and Gotun, P.L. The significance of body image for
- personality assay. J. nerv. ment. Dis., 1943, 97, 401-408. 25. Burks, B.S. Personality theories in relation to measurement.
- J. soc. Psychol., 1936, 7, 140-154.
- 26. Cantril, H. General and specific attitudes. Psychol. Monogr., 1932. 42, No. 192.
- 27. Child, I.L. Personal adjustment of the disabled veteran. Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, 1945.
- 28. Cronbach, L.J. A validation design for personality study. 1947 unpublished.
 - 29. Doherty, W.B. & Runes, D.D. Rehabilitation of the war injured. New York. Philosophical Library, 1943.
- 30. Droba, D.D. Methods of measuring attitudes. Psychol. Bull. 1932, <u>29</u>, 309-323.
- 31. Faterson, H.F. Organic inferiority and the inferiority attitude. <u>J. soc. Psychol.</u>, 1931, <u>2</u>, 87-101.
- 32. Feder, D.D. and Baer, L.O. A comparison of test records and clinical evaluations of personality adjustment. J. educ. Psychol., 1941, <u>32</u>, 133-144.
- 33. Fitzsimmons, Margaret. Treatment of problems of dependency related to permanent physical handicap. Family, 1943, 23, 329-336.
- 34. Frank, L.K. Projective methods for the study of personality. J. Psychol., 1939, 8, 389-413.
- * 35. Gallinek, J. The phantom limb, Amer. J. Psychiat., 1940, 96, 413.
 - 36. Gates, Mary F. A comparative study of some problems of social and emotional adjustment of crippled and non-crippled girls and boys. U. of Wisconsin, 1942. Thesis.
 - 37. Gerstmann, J. Problem of imperception of disease and of impeired body territories with organic lesions. Relation to body sphere and its disorders. Arch. Neurol. Psychiat., 1942, 48, 890-913.
 - 38. Gilbreth, F.B. & Gilbreth, L.M. Motion study for the handicapped. London: Routledge & Sons, Itd., 1920.
- 39. Goldstein, K. and Rothman, E. Physiognomic phenomena in Rorschach responses. Rorschach Res. Lxch., 1945, 9, 1-7.
 - 40. Guttmann E. & Moyer-Gross, W. Psychology of Mutilation and Disablement. Lancet, 1940, 239, 185-186.

- 41. Hanks, L.M., Jr. Prediction from case material to personality test data. Arch. Psychol., 1936, 29, No. 207.
- 42. Hendrich, I. The analysis of personality. Amer. J. of Psychiat., 1928, 8, 535-563.
- 43. Hertz, M.R. Validity of the Rorschach method. Amer. J. Orthopsychiat., 11, 512-519.
- * 44. Horst, P. The prediction of personal adjustment. New York: Social Science Research Council, Bull. No. 48, 1941.
- * 45. Hughes, J., and White, W.L. Amputee rehabilitation: XII. Emotional reactions and adjustment of amputees to their
 - injury. Nav. med. bull. suppl., 1946, 157-163.
 46. Huntley, C.W. Judgments of self based upon records of expressive behavior. J. abnorm. soc. Psychol., 1940, 35, 398-427.
 - 47. Jordan, H.H. Psychology and psychotherapy in orthopedic practise. Psychosom. med., 1943, 5, 273-281.
 - 48. Kardiner, Abram. The traumatic neuroses of war. Psychosom. med.
- mono. nos. 2, 3. New York: Paul B. Heeber, 1941.

 49. Karpinos, B.D. The physically handicapped. Public Health reports, 1943, 58, 1573-1592.

 50. Kemple, C. Contributions of the Rorschach test to psychosomatic
 - diagnoses. Chapter XI, section IV, in Psychosomatic diagnosis by Dunbar, F. New York: Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 1943.
 - 51. Kessler, H.H. Rehabilitation of the physically handicapped. New York: Columbia Univ. Press, 1947.
- * 52. Kessler, H.H. Survey of amputations prostheses Surgery Rehabilitation. 1947. Livingston Press, Columbia County, New York.
- 53. Klopfer, B. & Kelley D. The Rorschach technique. Yonkers, New York: World Book Co., 1942.
- 54. Kirkpatrick, F.H. The measurement of personality. Psychol. Rec., 1939, 2, 211-224.
- 55. Kubie, L.S. Motivation and rehabilitation. Psychiatry, 1945, 8, 69-78.
- * 56. Ladieu, G., Hanfman, E., and Dembo, T. Social-Psychological rehabilitation of the physically handicapped. Washington, D.C. Research Development Board of the Surgeon-General of the Army, 1946.
 - 57. Landis, C., Zubra, J., and Katz, S.E. Empirical evaluation of three personality adjustment inventories. J. educ. Psychol., 1935, <u>26</u>, 321-330.
 - 58. Landis, C. & Bolles, M.M. Personality and sexuality of the physically handicapped woman. New York, London, P.B. Hoeber, 1942.
 - 59. Lazarsfeld, P.F. & Robinson, W.S. The quantification of case studies. J. appl. Psychol., 1940, 24, 817-825.
 - 60. Lebedinsky, M.S. The question of phantom and postemputation pains in wounded persons. Trud. ukr. psikonevrol. Inst., 1943, 8, 187-191.
 - 61. Levi, K. Über die Entstehung des Phantomgliedes. Mschr. Psychiat.
 - Neurol., 1941, 104, 62-77.
 62. Likert, R. A technique for the measurement of attitudes. Arch.
 - Psychol., 1932, no. 140.
 63. Lourey, L.G. The effects of physical handicap on personality.
 - Hosp. soc. serv., 1926, 13, 237-241.

 64. Mandl, F. Pain after amputation, simple stump pain; phantom sensation; causalgia. Acta med. orient., Jerusalem, 1945, 4, 427-433.

65. Manney, G.C. Some psychological problems of the crippled. Crippled Child, 1940, 18, 91-93.

66. Masserman, J.H., and Balken, E.R. The clinical application of fantasy studies. <u>J. of Psychol.</u>, 1938, <u>6</u>, 81-88.

- * 67. More. C.D. & Murray, H.A. A method for investigating fantasies: The Thematic Apperception Test. Arch. Neurol. Psychiat., 1935, 34, 289-306.
 - 68. Munroe, R. Considerations on the place of the Rorschach in the field of general psychology. Rorschach Res. Exch., 1945, 9, 30-40.
- *69. Munroe, R. Prediction of the adjustment and academic performance of college students by a modification of the Rorschach method.
 - Appl. Psychol. Monogr., 1945, no. 7.
 70. Murray, H.A. Explorations in personality. New York: Oxford University Press, 1938.
- *71. Murray, H.A. Thematic Apperception Test. manual. Harvard U. Press, 1943.
- 72. Mussen, P.H., and Barker, R.G. Attitudes toward cripples. J. abnorm. Psychol., 1944, 39, 351-355.
- 73. Osertezky, N.J. On the phantom of amputated limbs in children and youth. Sovetsk, Neuropsikkiat., 1941, 6, 62-69.
- 74. Pintner, R., Eisenson, J., & Stanton M. The psychology of the physically handicapped. New York: Crofts, 1941.
- *75. Pisetsky, J.E. The phenomenon of the phantom limb. <u>U.S. Vet. Bur.</u> med. bull., 1944, 20, 320-323.
- *76. Randall, G.C., Ewalt, J.R., and Elair, H. Psychiatric reaction to amputation. J. Amer. med. Ass., 1945, 128, 645-652.
- 77. Rehman, I. A study of the kinematics and dynamics of the human gait and its application in policmyelitis; preliminary reports. Arch. phys. med., 1947, 28: 12, 749-756.
- 78. Riddoch, G. Phantom limbs and body shape. Brain, 1941, 64, 197-222.
- 79. Rorschach, H. Psychodiagnostik: Methodik und Ergebnisse eines wahnnehmungsdiagnostichen Experiments (ed. 2) Bern and Berlin: Huber 1932. Transl. by Lemkor, P., and Kronenberg, B. New York: Grune & Stratton (distr.) 1947.
- 80. Sargent, H. Projective methods. <u>Psychol. Bull.</u>, 1945, <u>42</u>, 257-293. *81. Sargent, H. Projective methods: Their origin, theory, and application in personality research. Psychol. Bull., 1945, 42, 257-293.
- *82. Schilder, P.F. The image and appearance of the human body. London: Kegan, Paul, 1935.
- 83. Thurstone, L.L. Theory of attitude measurement. Psychol. Rev., 1929, <u>36, 222-241.</u>
- *84. Tomkins, S.S. The Thematic Apperception Test. New York: Grune & Stratton, 1947.
 - 85. Vaughan, W.F. Psychology of compensation, Psychol. Rev., 1926, 33, 467-479.
 - 86. Vernon, P.E. Can the "total personality" be studied objectively? Char. and Pers., 1935, 4, 7-10.

87. Vernon, P.E. The matching method applied to investigations of personality. Psychol. Bull., 1936, 33, 149-177.

sonality. <u>Psychol. Bull.</u>, 1936, 23, 149-177.

88. Vernon, P.E. The assessment of psychological qualities by verbal methods, a survey of attitude tests, rating scales, and personality questionnaires. Report no. 83, Medical Research Council, Industrial Health Research Board. London: His Majesty's Stutionery Office, 1938.

89. Vetter, G.B. The measurement of social & political attitudes and the related personality factors. J. abnorm. and soc. Psychol. 1930, 25, 149-189.

90. Wang, C.K.A. The significance of early personal history for certain personality traits. Amer. J. Psychol., 1932, 44, 768-774.

91. Wechsler, D. The measurement of adult intelligence. Beltimore: William & Wilkins, 1944.

92. White, J.C. Pain after amputation and its treatment. J. Amer. med. Ass., 124, 1030, 1944.

93. White, R.K., Wright, B.A., and Dembe, T. Studies in adjustment to visible injuries: Evaluation of curiosity by the injured.

J. abnorm. soc. Psychol., 43, 13-28, 1948.

J. abnorm. soc. Psychol., 43, 13-28, 1948.

94. Wittkower, E. Rehabilitation of the limbless: a joint surgical and psychological study. Occup. med., 1947, 321, 20-44.

* Studies related to the present one which may be profitably consulted in connection with interpreting the data presented.

APPENDIX A

- A 1. Biographical Information Blank
- A 2. Amputation Questionnaire
- A 3. Wechsler-Bellewue Test Blank I and II
- A 4. Bell Adjustment Inventory
- A 5. Seitz-McFarland Psychosomatic Inventory
- A 6 Rorschach Test Forms
- A 7 Open-End Attitude Scale
- A 8 Thematic Apperception Test Modifications
- A 9 Draw Two Men and a Woman and Tell a Story Test

RESEARCH DIVISION COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING NEW YORK UNITERSITY

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION BLANK

i. Name	Address_,		
2. Birt: date	Height		·
EDUCATIONAL HISTORY			
3. Name of school and city	Course	No. of years attended	Highest grade completed
a			
b			
c			
4. I wasyears old when I	started school, and	years ord when	r lett.
5. left school bacause	n de seu compression con compression con consideration de la consi		
anterior martina armenten eran, siure a rasanna armenintifica arp a hi	and the second s	*	
б. My best subject was	My worst	subject was	
7. I was a: (check one)			
superior student	average student	poor :	student
 8. List all extra-curricular act	Ivitles you engaged∷l	in (c)ubs, sports, se	chool paper,
etc.).			
a			
b			
C		and the second s	- Andrew Control of the Control of t

35

EMPLOYMENT HISTORY

t .

Fromto	From to
itle of job	
Salary \$ per	
Description of your work	
Employer's name & address	Employer's name & address
c. Dates of employment:	d. Dates of employment:
Fromtoto	
Title of job	,
Salary \$fer	Salary \$, per
Description of your work	•
	Additional to the second secon

with the state of the state of

ではあいのかははないのではないというないというというというからいちゃく

10.	Which job did you like best?
	Which job did you like reast?
11.	What kind of work would you prefer to do?
12.	What special training or skills do you have? (operate short-wave radio, comptometer turret lathe, typewriter, etc.)
13.	After my amputation I had to change my kind of work yes no.
	My former line of work was
	My present line of work is
soc	IAL HISTORY
14.	List all clubs, fraternities and organizations in which you are or were a member.
	Name and type of organization How long Like it? Did you hold a member? Did you hold any office?
	a
	b
	C
	d
15.	Do you attend meetings or functions regularly?if yes, how often?
16.	My favorite amusements before amputation were:
	abc
17.	My favorite amusements since amputation are:
	abc
18.	My favorite hobbies before amputation were:
	a

19.	My favorite hobbies since amputation are:
N. w	b c
20.	Check as many of the following which apply:
	am married am engaged am divorced.
·	i am separated have a girl friend.
n .	I have many girl friends I have no girl friends.
21.	If married, how many children do you have?
22.	have the following number of close male friends.
	manyseveralonenone.
23.	What newspapers do you read regularly?
24.	What magazines do you read regularly?
25.	What books have you read recently?
26.	As a child I attended church. regularly occasionally rarely never.
27.	As an adult I attend church.
	regularlyoccasionalityrarelynever.
. 28.	What is your religion?
, · 29.	As a child, my family was
:	wealthyaverage poor.
30.	At the present time I have
	substantial savings moderate savings no savings.
31.	At the present time I have an income which is
	excellentadequateinsufficient.

ş

FAMILY HISTORY

32. My family consists of: Highest school Married Occupation Name Age grade completed Father Mother Brothers _ and Sisters ___ Wife (if any) Children __ 33. How did you get along with your family as a child?_____ 34. What difficulties did you have with your family after your amputation?_____ 35. Are these difficulties still going on?_____

94.

	37.	Do you feel that you are still causing your family trouble?
,	38.	Are you satisfied with your family's attitude towards you?yesno. Why not?
৬		
	39.	Did you have any difficulties with your friends after amputation?
e	40.	Are these difficulties still going on?
, 0	4 I	What do you helieve causes them?
- 3	7,10	What do you believe causes them?
	42.	Are you satisfied with your friend's attitude towards you? yes no.
•		Why not?
1 (MED	ICAL HISTORY
	43.	What is your general health now?
o,	,	List all the serious illnesses or disabilities that you have had except amputat
	44.	Do you have any other illness or disability at present?

Research Division
College of Engineering
New York University

AMPUTATION QUESTIONNAIRE

HOME ADDRESS _____ BUSINESS ADDRESS _____
HOME PHONE _____ BUSINESS PHONE _____

171

PART I

PLACE A CHECK MARK IN FRONT OF THE MOST NEARLY CORRECT ANSWER WHERE INDICATED

	What do you think of the limb you are presently wearing?excellentgoodfairpoorvery poor.
!• 1	How does to feel while walking?
	very comfortablefairsomewhat uncomfortable
	>>- very uncomfortable.
	lt feels uncomfortable because
_	
_	
_	
	·
-	
	l can't use this leg properly because
•	Can't use this reg property because
_	
_	
o	
	How far can you walk on your leg comfortably?
_	9
j.,	I have pain when I
	·

Vhat	is it?
	,
	·
	•.
Thei	could improve my artificial leg by
incj	Sobra improve my artificial rog sy
They	could improve my walk on this leg by
~~~	
	.\
Whv	do other amputees get better use out of their leg than you do?
	ab being amposition get books. The trial good at
	,

173

de a sobre upacinge

🖦 🔑 🚅

	; · · ·	•		
	r amputees get <u>poor</u> e	er use due of their	leg khan you do?	
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		and the second s		
<del></del>				
3 2				•
(3)	f án artificjal leg			
, ————————————————————————————————————	<del>-</del>		<del> </del>	
. And suggesting	ons on the proper us	se of an artificial	limh are	
75. mg suggestive	sno on the proper de	se or an arer, rerar	77m3 410	
,				
		•	ж.	
		•		
	*			
14. Co you thin	k that you use your	artificial leg wel	!?yes	no.
15. How do you	think that you could	 d improve in this u	use of your leg?	
				The state of the s
				······································
, .	.``			
16.What importa	nt things are you p	revented from doing	because of your a	artificial legi
				<del></del>
				,
		,		

The co

-	above the knee
	a)upper third
	b)middle third
	c)lower third
	d)at knee
	below the knee
18. W	hat is the length of your stump?inches.
19. 0	o you have a well-formed stump?
	very well formedwell formedsatisfactorily formed
	poorly formedvery poorly formed.
20. B	riefly describe your stump.
·····	
<del>,</del>	
21 F	oes your stump give pain?
	unbearableconsiderablesomelittlenone
:1	/hen?
<u></u>	

The state of the s

The second of the second of

.

The state of the s

160 L.

ţ.,

A CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF TH

i	
24.	at took me months to learn to the an artificial leg.
25.	I know how to use my leg correctlyyesno.
	Beçause
<u> </u>	
26.	The thing that is wrong with artificial legs is
27.	The leg handicaps me in my workyesno.
	In what way?
00	
	Because of my amputation, I had to change my kind of workyes
29.	My former line of work was (before amputation)
30.	My present line of work is

. .

1000

### PART 2

1. What is your weight? lbs. How old are you? years.
What is your height?feetinches.
What is the weight of your artificial leg?lbs.
2. What type of artificial leg do you have?
3. Do you have a step regulator or control device (friction) in your knee? yesno. What type?
Do you use it? Why?
4. Who is the manufacturer of the leg?
5. How long does your artificial leg last you?Months.
6. For each part of the artificial leg listed below, indicate what problems you hav
met while using your leg, and what suggestions you have for improving each of th
parts. (Tell us your experiences with each part of the leg.)
a) Pelvic Belt (hip control) (i.e., tears, irritations, confort, repairs, etc.)
b) Pelvic Band (i.e., weight, irritations, rivet failure, breakages, etc.)
c) Pelvic Joint (i.e., noise, alignment, maintenance, attachment to socket, etc.

,	d) Socket (i.e., irritation, alignment, etc.)
	Typeend bearing
	above-knee
-1	
	el Knee joint (i.e., maintenance difficulties in use, buckling (how and when),
	often serviced, etc.)
	Typefriction knee free motion
	1100 1101
_	
_	
	f) Shin fiside braces)
	g! Arikle
	T,ypeU_bolt
	single bolt type
	Other type (specify)
- 100	
	h) Foot (i.e., flexion in toe, can shoe fit easily, etc.)
	<u> </u>
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
	i) Other type limbs (not listed above)

to the the the trade of the the themselve to the comment of the trade of the trade of the trade of the trade of

9.	What kind of an artificial leg would you like to have?
	PART 3
١.	What do you think of the limb-maker who fitted your leg?
-	does a very competent jobdoes a good jobdoes a fair job
-	doesn't know what he is doingdoes a poor job.
2.	How was your limb fitted?
	very well fittedwell fittedadiquately fitted
	poorly fittedvery poorly fitted.
3. 	They didn't fit this leg correctly because
4.	At what hospital was your amputation performed?
5.	Where were you given your first artificial limb?
5.	How Jid they treat you there?
7.	How much time was spent training you to use the leg?
 A	How was the training?
٠.	non was the trainings

9.	What was the most useful part of the training?
	What was the least useful part of the training?
11.	How can they improve the training?
12.	Has anyone given you any additional training since then?
14.	Did it help you?yesno. How?
-	The person (or people) who helped me most to get used to an artificial limb was (were)  They helped me by
16.	How did the doctors treat you?  did their besttried honestlytried fairly hard did a so-so jobdidn't give a damn.
17.	How do the limbmakers treat you? do their best try honestly to help do a so-so jobdo what little they candon's give a damn.

18.	If they cared more they would
19.	Do you have any complaints about the hospital treatment you received?
20,	Do you know what troubles are to be expected with wearing an artificial leg?yesno. What are these troubles?
 21.	Have they told you how to overcome them?yesno.  What were your plans upon leaving the hospital?
	Are there any services for your stump or leg you would like to receive (that are not available at present)?
	I think that I can still improve in the use of my leg?yesno.
25.	My suggestions for proper use of an artificial leg are
_	

•

おおりははははないというかないとうかいとうとうしていているというとうしゅうできることと

26. How many hours a day do you wear your artificial leg?hours.  27. How many hours a day do you use crutches to get about?hours.  28. What was the reason for the amputation of your leg?		
PART 4  SERVICE HISTORY (For World War II Veterans Only)  1. Date of Induction Date of Discharge Rank Army Navy Marines Serial No  2. List your chief assignments while in the service.  1 2 3  3. Assignment that I liked best was  4. Assignment that I liked least was  5. Attitude towards military life enjoyed It wasn't so bad made the best of it hated it  6. Do you feel that the army or navy gave you adequate care and treatment after amputation?	Ç	26. How many hours a day do you wear your artificial leg?hours.
PART 4  SERVICE HISTORY (For World War II Veterans Only)  1. Date of Induction Date of Discharge Rank Army Navy Marines Serial No  2. List your chief assignments while in the service.  1 2 3  3. Assignment that I liked best was  4. Assignment that I liked least was  5. Attitude towards military life enjoyed it wasn't so bad made the best of it hated it  6. Do you feel that the army or navy gave you adequate care and treatment after amputation?	ان سائ	27. How many hours a day do you use crutches to get about?hours.
PART 4  SERVICE HISTORY (For World War II Veterans Only)  1. Date of Induction Date of Discharge Rank Army Navy Marines Serial No  2. List your chief assignments while in the service.  1 2 3.  3. Assignment that I liked best was  4. Assignment that I liked least was  5. Attitude towards military life enjoyed it wasn't so bad made the best of it hated it  6. Do you feel that the army or navy gave you adequate care and treatment after amputation?	, T	
SERVICE HISTORY (For World War II Veterans Only)  1. Date of Induction Date of Discharge Rank  Army Navy Marines Serial No  2. List your chief assignments while in the service.  1 2  3  3. Assignment that I liked best was  4. Assignment that I liked least was  5. Attitude towards military life wasn't so bad made the best of it hated it  6. Do you feel that the army or navy gave you adequate care and treatment after amputation?		28. What was the reason for the amputation of your leg?
SERVICE HISTORY (For World War II Veterans Only)  1. Date of Induction Date of Discharge Rank  Army Navy Marines Serial No  2. List your chief assignments while in the service.  1 2  3  3. Assignment that I liked best was  4. Assignment that I liked least was  5. Attitude towards military life wasn't so bad made the best of it hated it  6. Do you feel that the army or navy gave you adequate care and treatment after amputation?	`	
SERVICE HISTORY (For World War II Veterans Only)  1. Date of Induction Date of Discharge Rank  Army Navy Marines Serial No  2. List your chief assignments while in the service.  1 2	ķ	
SERVICE HISTORY (For World War II Veterans Only)  1. Date of Induction Date of Discharge Rank  Army Navy Marines Serial No  2. List your chief assignments while in the service.  1 2		
SERVICE HISTORY (For World War II Veterans Only)  1. Date of Induction Date of Discharge Rank  Army Navy Marines Serial No  2. List your chief assignments while in the service.  1 2  3  3. Assignment that I liked best was  4. Assignment that I liked least was  5. Attitude towards military life wasn't so bad made the best of it hated it  6. Do you feel that the army or navy gave you adequate care and treatment after amputation?	0	
1. Date of Induction Date of Discharge Rank		PART 4
Army	3000,	SERVICE HISTORY (For World War i'l Veterans Only)
Army		On the set landwidth of Discharge Control
2. List your chief assignments while in the service.  1		I. Date of Induction Nank Nank
2. 3. 3. Assignment that I liked best was  4. Assignment that I liked least was  5. Attitude towards military life.  better than civilian enjoyed it wasn't so bad  made the best of it hated it  6. Do you feel that the army or navy gave you adequate care and treatment after amputation?	ì	Army Navy Marines Serial No
2. 3. 3. Assignment that I liked best was  4. Assignment that I liked least was  5. Attitude towards military life.  better than civilian enjoyed it wasn't so bad  made the best of it hated it  6. Do you feel that the army or navy gave you adequate care and treatment after amputation?		
3. Assignment that I liked best was  4. Assignment that I liked least was  5. Attitude towards military life.  better than civilian enjoyed it wasn't so bad  made the best of it hated it  6. Oo you feel that the army or navy gave you adequate care and treatment after amputation?	٠	2. List your chief assignments while in the service.
3. Assignment that I liked best was  4. Assignment that I liked least was  5. Attitude towards military life.  better than civilian enjoyed it wasn't so bad  made the best of it nated it  6. Do you feel that the army or navy gave you adequate care and treatment after amputation?		I.
3. Assignment that I liked least was  4. Assignment that I liked least was  5. Attitude towards military life.  better than civilian enjoyed it wasn't so bad  made the best of it nated it  6. Do you feel that the army or navy gave you adequate care and treatment after amputation?	`	2
3. Assignment that I liked least was  4. Assignment that I liked least was  5. Attitude towards military life.  better than civilian enjoyed it wasn't so bad  made the best of it nated it  6. Do you feel that the army or navy gave you adequate care and treatment after amputation?		, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
4. Assignment that I liked least was  5. Attitude towards military life.  better than civilian enjoyed it wasn't so bad  made the best of it hated it  6. Do you feel that the army or navy gave you adequate care and treatment after amputation?		
4. Assignment that I liked least was  5. Attitude towards military life.  better than civilian enjoyed it wasn't so bad  made the best of it hated it  6. Do you feel that the army or navy gave you adequate care and treatment after amputation?		3. Assignment that I liked best was
5. Attitude towards military life.		
better than civilianenjoyed itwasn't so bad made the best of it hated it  Or Do you feel that the army or navy gave you adequate care and treatment after amputation?		4. Assignment that I liked least was
better than civilianenjoyed itwasn't so bad made the best of it hated it  Or Do you feel that the army or navy gave you adequate care and treatment after amputation?		
made the best of it hated it  Of Do you feel that the army or navy gave you adequate care and treatment after amputation?		5. Attitude towards military life.
Do you feel that the army or navy gave you adequate care and treatment after amputation?		better than civilianenjoyed itwasn't so bad
Do you feel that the army or navy gave you adequate care and treatment after amputation?		made the best of it hated it
amputation?	,	
		5. Do you feel that the army or navy gave you adequate care and treatment after
		amputation?

The second of the second

، ا د

### WECHSLER-BELLEVUE INTELLIGENCE SCALE RECORD FOR ADOLESCENTS AND ADULTS

NAME	/	AGEEDUC_	DATE OF EXAM	NO
OCCUP.		NAT	BIRTHDATE	COLOR
PLACE OF EXAM.	EXAM, BY ,		PREVIOUS EXAM	<del></del>

TABLE OF WEIGHTED COOREST												
TABLE OF WEIGHTED SCORES†												
70	RAW SCORE										7	
Equivalent Weighted Score	Informatios,	Comprehension	Digit Span	Arithmetic	Similarities	Yocabulary	Picture Arrangement	Pictura Completion	Block Design	Object: Assembly	Digit Symbol	Equivalent Weighted Score
18	25	20		14	23-24	41-42	20+		38+			18
17	24	19	17	13	21-22	39-40	20		38	26		. 47
16	23	18	16	12	20	37-38	19		35-37	25	66-67	ìó
15	21-22	17		- 11	19	35-36	18	15	33-34	24	62-65	15
14	20	16	15		17-18	32-34	16-17	14	30-32	23	57-61	14
13	18-19	15	14	10	16	29-31	15	13	28-27	22	53-56	13
12	17	14		9	15	27-28	14	12	25-7	20-21	49-52	12
11 10	15-16 13-14	12-13	13 12	9	13-14 12	25-26 22-24	12-13	11	23-24 20-22	19	45-48 41-44	11 10
9	12	10	11	7	1 11	20-21	10	10	18-19	17	37-40	9
8	10-11	9	'''	′	9-10	17-19	9	9	16-17	16	33-36	
7	9	8	10	6		15-16	7-8		13-15	14-15	29-32	7
7	7-8	7	9	5	7	12-14	6	7	11-12	13	24-28	8 7 6
5	6	5-6			5-6	10-11	5	:	8:10.	.12	20-23	5
4	4-5	4		4	4	7-9	4	6	6-7	10-11	16-19	4
5 4 3 2 1 0	2-3	3 2	7	3	3	5-6	2.3	5	3-5	•	12-15	5 4 3 2
2	1		6	l	1-2	3-4		4	1-2		<b>8-11</b>	2
	0		1	2	0	1-2	0	3	0	7	4.7	1
0		0	5	} }	l	0	l	2	l	5-6	0-3	0

SUMMARY							
TEST	R.S.	WT.S.					
INFORMATION							
COMPREHENSION							
DIGIT SPAN							
ARITHMETIC							
SIMILARITIES							
(VOCABULARY)	K	)( )					
VERBAL SCOP	E*						
P. ARRANGEMENT							
P. COMPLETION							
BLOCK DESIGN							
OBJECT ASSEMBLY							
DIGIT SYMBOL							
PERFORMANCE S	CORE*						
TOTAL SCORE							
*Proration is necessary if four or six Verbal tests are given or four Perfomance tests.							
VERBAL SCALE	1.Ç	)					
PERFORM. SCALE	1.Ç	)					
FULL SCALE	!.9	)					

TEST ANALYSIS AND OBSERVATIONS

-	INFORMATION	Score
	(PRESIDENT)	
-	BEFORE	
2	THERMO:ER	
3	RUBBER	
4	LONDON	
5	PINTS	
6	WEEKS	
. 7	ITALY	
8	JAPAN	
9	HEIGHT	
10	FLANE	
11	BRAZIL	
12	PARIS	
13	HEART	`
. 14	HAMLET	
15	POPULATION	
16	WASHINGTON	
17	POLE	
18	EGYPT	
19	H. FINN	
20	VATICAN	
21	KORAN	
22	FAUST	
23	H. CORPUS	
24	ETHNOLOGY	
25	APOCRYPHA	

2.	COMPREHENSION	Scor
ı	ENVELOPE	
2	THEATER	
3	BAD COMPANY	
4	TAXES	
5	SHOES	
5	LAND IN CITY	
7.	. FOREST	
8	LAWS	
9	MARRIAGE	
10	DEAF	

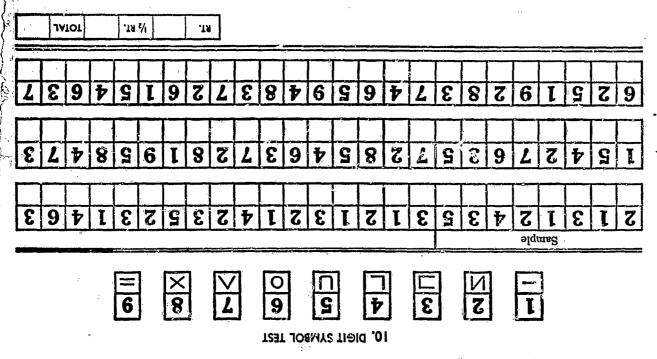
٠.,١

3. DIGITS FORWARD	DIGITS BACKWARD
5, 8, 2	6, 2, 9
6, 9, 4	4, 1, 5
6, 4, 3, 9	3, 2, 7, 9
7, 2, 8, 6	4, 9, 6, 8
4, 2, 7; 3, 1	1, 5, 2, 8, 6
7, 5, 8, 3, 6	6, 1, 8, 4, 3
6, 1, 9, 4, 7, 3	5, 3, 9, 4, 1, 8
3, 9, 2, 4, 8, 7	7, 2, 4, 8, 5, 6
5, 9, 1, 7, 4, 2, 8	8, 1, 2, 9, 3, 6, 5
4, 1, 7, 9, 3, 8, 6	4, 7, 3, 9, 1, 2, 8
5, 8, 1, 9, 2, 6, 4, 7	9, 4, 3, 7, 6, 2, 5, 8
3, 8, 2, 9, 5, 1, 7, 4	7, 2, 8, 1, 9, 6, 5, 3
2, 7, 5, 8, 6, 2, 5, 8, 4	}
7, 1, 3, 9, 4, 2, 5, 6, 8	<u> </u>

4.	ARITHMETIC									
		T	RorW	SC.			T	RorW	SC.	
ī	(15")				6	(30")				
2	(15")				7	(50")				
3	(15")				8	(60")	Γ	T		
4	(30")				9	(120")				
5	[30"]				10	(120")				

5.	SIMILARITIES	Score
ı	ORANGE BANANA	
2	COAT — DRESS	
3	DOG LION	
4	WAGON — BICYCLE	
5	PAPER — RADIO	
6	AIR-WATER	
7	WOOD ALCOHOL	
8	EYE EAR	
Ŷ	EGG — SEED	
10	POEM — STATUE	
11	PRAISE — PUNISHMENT	
12	FLY — TREE	

5A. **VOCABULARY** Score I APPLE 2 DONKEY 3 JOIN 4 DIAMOND 5 NUISANCE 6 FUR 7 CUSHION 8 SHILLING 9 GAMPLE 10 BACON II NAIL 12 CEDAR 13 TINT 14 ARMORY 15 FABLE 16 BRIM 17 GUILLOTINE IS PLURAL 19 SECLUDE 20 NITROGLYCERINE 21 STANZA 22 MICROSCOPE 23 VESPER 24 BELFRY 25 RECEDE 26 AFFLICTION 27 PEWTER 28 BALLAST 29 CATACOMB 30 SPANGLE 31 ESPIONAGE 32 IMMINENT 33 MANTIS 34 HARA-KIRI 35 CHATTEL 36 DILATORY 37 AMANUENSIS 38 PROSELYTE 39 MOIETY 40 ASEPTIC 41 FLOUT 42 TRADUCE TOTAL



6. PICTURE A	RRA	NGEMENT	
	۴	ORDER	SC.
I HOUSE (I')			
2 HOLD UP (1')		,	T
3 ELEVATOR (1')			T
4 FLIRT (2')			
5 TAXI (2')			
6 FISH (2")			7

7. PICTURE	COMPLETION
1 HOSE	9 HAND
2 MUSTACHE	10 WATER
3 EAR	II ARM IMAGE
4 DIAMOND	12 TIE
5 LEG	13 BASE THREAD
6 TAIL	14 EYEBROW
7 STACKS	IS SHADOW
8 KNOB	

8.			BLOCKS						
CARD	T	AC.	SC.	CARD	T	AC.	SC.		
1 (75")				5 (150")					
2 (75")				6 (150")			Ţ,		
3 (75")		<del>                                     </del>		7 (1501)					
4 (75")		-,					,		

9.	OBJEC	CT A	SSEMBLY	·
ONEC	TS.	T	PLACE	SCORE
MAN	(2')			
PROPILE	(3')			
HAND	(3')			
	· · · ·	- بسب	· .	

FOR	CALCIU	JLATING DETERIORAT	TION (se	Measurement of Adult Intalligence, Chapter VI)
"HOLD" TESTS	Score	"DON'T HOLD" TESTS	Score	
INFORMATION		DIGIT SPAN		% OF LOSS (Deterioration)
VOCABULARY		ARITHMETIC		
P.COMPLETION		BLOCK DESIGN		"HOLD"+"HOLD"+"HOLD"
OBJECT ASSEMBLY		DIGIT SYMBOL		CORRECTION % LOSS
SUM		SUM		% LU33

# WECHSLER-BELLEVUE INTELLIGENCE SCALE RECORD TO FORM ADOLESCENTS AND ADULTS

NAME	AGEFDUC	OATE OF EYAM	
OCGUP.	NAT	BIRTHDATE	COLOR
PLACE OF EXAMEXAM. I	PY	PREVIOUS EXAM.	

Γ				TA	BLE C	F WE	IGHI	ED S	CORE	S†			
						RA	W SCC	RE					ed.
Equivalent Veichted	Score	Infc:mation	Comprehension	Ngit Span	Arithmetic	Similarities	Vocabulary	Př <u>efure</u> Arrangement	Picture Completion	Block Dezign	Object Assembly	Digit Symbol	Equivalent Weighted Score
Γ	17		19-20	17	26-28	24	42-45	23-30		43-44		90-93	17
1	16	29-30	18	16	24-25	22-23	40-41	21-22		40-42	27	85-89	ló .
1	15	27-28	17		22.23	20-21	38-37	19-20	15	37-39	26	80-84	15
	14	25-26	16	15	2!	19	36-37	81		34-36	25	75-79	14
l	13	24	15	14	19-20	17-18	33-35	16-17	14	31-33	23-24	70-74	13
1	12	22-23	14		19	1E 46	31-32	15	13	28-30	21-22	65-69	12
	11 10	20-21 19	13 12	13 12	16-17 15	14 12-13	29-30 27-28	13-14 11-12	11-12 10	25-27 22-24	19-20 18	60-64 55-59	# I
	9	17-18	10-11	l ii	13-14	11	24-26	10	9	19-21	16-17	49-54	9
	8	15-16	9	l ''	11-12	9-10	22-23	8.9	6	16-18	14-15	41-43	8
1	7	13-14	8	10	10	7-8	20-21	7	7	13-15	12-13	39-43	7
}	6	12	7	و	8.0	8	17-19	6	6	10-12	10-11	34438	6
	5	10-11	5-6		7	5	15-16	4-5	5	7-9	8.9	29-33	6
	4	8.9	4	8	5-6	4	13-14	3	4	5-6	6.7	24.28	4
1	3	6.7	3	7	4	2-3	10-12	2	١. ١	3-4	4.5	19-23	3 2 .
	3	5	2	6	2.3	\ '	8.9		3	1-2	3 2	14-19	
	l	3.4	!		0-1	1	6.7	0 .	2	0		9-13	!
ŧ	0	0.2	0	0.5	l	Į.	0.5	Į	0.1	Į.	U	0.8	0 .

SUMMARY						
TEST	R.S.	V∕T.S.				
INFORMATION						
COMPREHENSION		7				
DIGIT SPAN						
ARITHMETIC						
SIMILARITIES						
VOCABULARY	.	T				
VERBAL ECOR	Ę.					
P. ARRANGEMENT						
P. COMPLETION						
BLOCK DESIGN						
(OBJ於T ASSEMBLY)						
DIGIT SYMBOL						
PERFORMANCE SC	ORE					
W	r.s.*	1.Q.				
VERBAL SCALE						
PERFORM. SCALE		,				
FULL SCALE						
*PRORATED, IF NECESSAR	Y (See Ma	nua!}				

tillateless who wish to draw a "psychograph" on the above table may the by connecting the ap-

late raw serves; however, one must recently the relative

TEST ANALYSIS AND OBSERVATIONS

47-179 AS

I. INFORMATION	Score
A EARS	
B FINGER	
C LEGS	
D MILK	T
E STORE — SUGAR	
F PENNIES	
I DAYS	
2 WATER BOIL	
3 THINGS - DOZEN	
4 SEASONS — YEAR	
5 C.O.D.	
6 COLOR — RUBIÉS	
7 FOURTH JULY	
8 CHILE	
9 POUNDS - TON	
10 ROMEO - JULIET	
II SUN — SET	
12 STOMACH	
13 AMERICAN - MAN	\
14 CAPITAL GREECE	
IS OIL - FLOAT	
16 LABOR DAY	
17 TURPENTINE	
18 N. Y CHICAGO	
IP RAYON	
20 HARROW	
21 HIEROGLIPHIC	
22 IMPEACH	
23 LIEN	
24 GHENGIS KHAN	
25 PARADISE LOST	
26 BAROMETER	-0
27 PRIME NUMBER	

2.	COMPREHENSION	Score
ŀ	BOOK (WATCH)	
2	HOUSE BRICK	
3	TRAIN	
4	CHARITY — BEGGA.	
5	FRIEND	<u>-</u> 
6	CRIMINALS	
7	CIVIL SERVICE	
8	CITIZEN	
9	COTTON CLOTH	
10	PROMISE	

3. DIGITS FORWARD	DIGITS BACKWARD
(3) 3, 8, 6	(2) 2, 5
6, 1, 2	6, 3
(4) 3, 4, 1, 7 6, 1, 5, 8	(3) 5, 7, 4
(5) 6, 4, 2, 3, 9 5, 2, 1, 8, 6	(4) 7, 2, 9, 6 c
(6) 3, 9, 9, 1, 7, 4	(5)° 4, 1, 6, 2, 7
7, 9, 6, 4, 0, 3	9, 7, 8, 8, 2
(7) 5, 1, 7, 4, 2, 3, 8 ° ° ° 9, 8, 5, 2, 1, 6, 3	(6) 1, 6, 8, 2, 9, 8 3, 6, 7, 1, 9, 4
(8) 1, 6, 4, 5, 9, 7, 6, 3	(7) 8, 5, 9, 2, 3, 4, 2
2, 9, 7, 6, 3, 1, 5, 4	4, 5, 7, 9, 2, 8, 1
(9) 5,3, 8, 7, 1, 2, 4, 6, 9	(8) 6, 7, 1, 6, 3, 2, 5, 8
4, 2, 6, 9, 1, 7, 8, 3, 5	3, 1, 7, 7, 5, 4, 8, 2

4.		ARITHMETIC							
		7	RorW	SC.			T	RorW	SC.
1	(15")			,	6	(60")			
2	(15")	Г		$\sqcap \lnot$	7	(60")			
3	(15")	T-				(120")			
4	(30")				9	(120")		T	<u> </u>
5	(30")				10	(120")			_

. !

5.	SIMILARITIES	Score
ı	PLUM PEACH	
2	BEER WINE	
3	CÅT — MÖUSE	
4	PIANO VIOLIN	
5	PAPER — COAL	
6	POUND YARD	
7	SCISSORS COPPER PAN	
	MOUNTAIN — LAKE	
9	FIRST — LAST	
10	SALT WATER	
11	LISERTY — JUSTICE	
12	·49 121;	
<u></u>		<del> </del>

VOCABULARY 5A. ! BICYCLE 2 KNIFE 3 HAT 4 APPLE 5 DONKEY 6 BOX 7 BAD 8 UMBRELLA 9 BRAVE 10 NUISANCE II DIAMOND 12 LETTER 13 JOIN 14 FUR 15 CUSHION 16 NAIL 17 GAMBLE 18 SPADE 19 SHILLING 20 FABLE 21 SWORD 22 NONSENSE 23 HERO 24 NITROGLYCERINE 25 MICROSCOPE 26 ESPIONAGE 27 STANZA 28 SECLUDE 29 SPANGLE 30 BELFRY 31 RECEDE 32 AFFLICTION 33 BALLAST 34 CATACOMB 35 IMMINENT 36 MANTIS 37 HARA-KIRI 38 VESPER 39 ASEPTIC 40 CHATTEL 41 DILATORY 42 AMANUENSIS 43 MOIETY 44 FLOUT 45 TRADUCE 1/2 RT. TOTAL

.

**■**4 .

182976356719426769356719426799362793 10. DIGHT SYMBOL TEST

11. DIGHT SYMBOL TEST

12. DIGHT SYMBOL TEST

13. DIGHT SYMBOL TEST

14. DIGHT SYMBOL TEST

15. DIGHT SYMBOL TEST

16. DIGHT SYMBOL TEST

17. DIGHT SYMBOL TEST

18. DIGHT SYMBOL TEST

18. DIGHT SYMBOL TEST

19. DIG

6. PICTURE ARRANGEMENT									
	T	ORDER	SC.						
I FARMER (45"	)		$\top$						
2 EURGLAR (45"	)		$\top$						
3 P.CNIC (45"	)		1						
4 SL'EPER (75"	)								
S GARDENER (60"	)		7						
4 KING (40"	)		$\top$						
7 RAIN 75"	)		$\Box$						

7. PICTURE	COMPLETION			
I MOUTH	9 ANTENNAE			
2 WHISKERS	WHISKERS 10 MERCURY			
3 DOOR HINGE	II HATBAND			
4 SCREW	12 SPOKES			
6 SPUR	13 CLEFT			
6 SPADE	14 SHADOW			
7 BUTTONHOLES	15 EYEBROW			
8 FIN				

8.	8. BLOCKS										
CARD	T	AC,	SC.	CARD	1	AC.	SC.				
DEM.				4 (75")							
1 (75")				5 (150")	·						
2 (75")	,			6 (180")							
3 (78")				7 (100")							

9. OBJECT ASSEMBLY									
<i>&gt;</i> 1	PLACE	SCORE							
,									
	<i>∌</i> Ť	PLACE							

FOR CALCULATING DETERIORATION (see Measurement of Adult Intelligence, Chapter VI)									
"HOLD" TESTS	Score	"DON'T HOLD" TE	STS Score						
INFORMATION	9. 5.0	DIGIT SPAN	•	% OF LOSS (Deterioration)					
VOCABULARY		ARITHMETIC		HIGIDI IIDOGUT LIGIDI					
P.COMPLETION		BLOCK DESIGN		"HOLD""DON'T HOLD""HOLD"					
OBJECT ASSEMBLY		DIGIT SYMBOL		CORRECTION % LOSS					
SUM	<del>                                     </del>	SU	IM	6 E035					

# THE ADJUSTMENT INVENTORY

### ADULT FORM

By HUGH M. BELL

Published by STAMPORD UNIVERSITY PRESS Stanford University, California

				,	
MAME		SEX	<u> </u>	OCCUPATION	7
	, .	\$ £		`	
MARRIED OR SINGLE	EDUCATION (	HIGH-SCHOOL GRADUAT	TE, ETC.)	BATE	<u> </u>

### DIRECTIONS

Are you interested in knowing more about your own personality? If you will answer honestly and thoughtfully all of the questions on the pages that follow, it will be possible for you to obtain a hetter understanding of yourself. These questions have been carefully selected, and then given to a large number of persons. By comparing your answers with the answers of the group you will secure a more accurate notion of your own characteristics. The value of this to you will be in proportion to the care and honesty with which you answer each question.

Your answers to the questions will be treated in the strict confidence. Therefore, feel free to give candid replies. There are no right or wrong enswers. Indicate your answer to each question by drawing a circle around the "Yes," the "No," or the "?." Use the question mark only when you are certain that you cannot answer "Yes," or "No." There is no time limit; but work rapidly.

If you are not employed now, are not employed outside the home should omit the questions referring to working conditions.

NO.	SCORE	DESCRIPTION	BÉMARKE
8			. *.
b	₹,*		
С			
d			
e			11

Copyright, 1920 by the Board of Trustee of the Leland Stanford Junior University All rights reserved

```
2
```

```
Does the place in which you live now in any way interfere with your obtaining the social life which
           No
                     you would like to enjoy?
           No
                     Do you have ups and downs in mood without apparent cause?
    Yes
                     Are you troubled occasionally by a skin disease or skin cruption such as athlete's foot, carbuncles, or boils?
           No
    Yes
    Yes
           Ne
                     Do you feel self-conscious when you have to ask an employer for work?
    Yes
           No
                     Do you sometimes get hadly flustered and "jittery" in your present job?
    Yes
           No
                     Have you he way trouble with your heart or your kidneys or your lungs?
                     Do you feel that your present home environment allows you enough opportunity to develop your own
    Yes
           No
                     personality?
                     Do you like to participate in festival gatherings and lively parties?
    Yes
           No
                     Do you think you made the wrong selection of your occupation?
    Yes
           No
    Yes
           No
                     Have you ever been extremely afraid of something which you knew could do you no harm?
110
    Yes
           No
                     Is any member of your present home very nervous?
    Yes
           No
                     Does your present work allow you time off each year for some vacation?
                     Have you ever been anemic (lacking in red blood corpuscles)?
    Yes
          VNo
    Yes
           No
                     Do you worry too long over humiliating experiences?
                     Do you find it difficult to start a conversation with a stranger?
    Yes
           No
    Yes
          ∠No
                     Did you disagree with your parents about the type of occupation you should enter?
                     Does it upset you considerably to have some one ask you to speak when you have had no time to prepare
110
    Yes
           No
                     your talk?
166
                     Does some particular useless thought keep coming into your mind to bother you?
    Yes
           No
    Yes
           No
                     Do you take cold rather easily from other people?
204
    Yes
           No
                     Do you think you must "play politics" to get promotion or an increase in pay in your present job?
210
    Yes
           Nο
                     Do you keep in the background on social occasions?
                     Have you had unpleasant disagreements over such matters as religion, politics, or sex with the person or persons with whom you live?
228
    Yes
           No
    Yes
234
           No
                     Do you get upget easily?
246
    Yes
                     Do you find it necessary to watch your health carefully?
           No
214
    Yes
           No
                     Has there ever been a divorce among any members of your immediate family?
264
                     Has your employer always treated you fairly?
    Yes
           No
    Yes
           No
                     Do you frequently come to your mesls without really being hungry?
    Yes
           No
                     Are you often in a state of excitement?
    Yes
                     Do you feel embarraced if you have to ask permission to leave a group of people?
           No
                     Do you think that you have to work too long hours on your present job?
    Yes
           No
                     Have say of the members of your present home made you unhappy by criticizing your personal appearance?
218
    Yes
           No
                     Do you find that you tend to have a few close friends rather than many case
    Yes
           No
215
                     Have you had an illness from which you feel that you have not completely recovered?
     Yes
           No
244
    Yes
                     Does criticism disturb you greatly?
           No
234
    You
           No
                       re you happy and contr
                                              mted in your present home environment?
                     Would you like to secure some other job than the one you now hold?
    Yes
           No
                     Are you often the outer of favorable attention at a party?
    Yes
           No
385
                     Do you frequently have showing pains in the head?
    Yes
           No
.596
    Yes
                     Are you troubled with the idea that people are watching you on the street?
           No
    Yes
           No
                     Do you feel a lack of affection and love in your present home?
410
                     Do you have considerable difficulty in knowing just where you stand with your present employer?
    Yes
           No
425
                     Do you suffer from sinusitie or any obstruction in your breathing?
    Yes
           No
494
    Yes
           No
                     Are you bothered by the feeling that people are reading your thoughts?
440
    Yes
           No
                     Do you make friends readily?
                     Do you feel that your present employer or boss holds a personal dislike or grudge toward you?
    Yes
           No
                     Do the person or persons with whom you now live understand you and sympathise with you?
           No
    Yes
     Yes
           No
                     Do you day-dream frequently?
     Yes
           No
                     Has any illness you have had resulted in a permanent injury to your health?
     Yes
           No
                     Do you have to work on your present job with certain people whom you dislike?
     Yes
           No
                     Do you hesitate to enter a room by yourself when a group of people are sitting around talking together?
518
     Yes
                     Do you feel that your friends have happier home environments than you?
            No
     Yes
            No
                      Do you often hesitate to speak out in a group lest you say and do the wrong thing?
     Yes
            No
                      Do you have difficulty in getting rid of a cold?
     Yes
           .No
                     Do ideas often run through your head so that you cannot sleep?
```

```
3
```

```
Yes
           No
                     Does any person with whom you live now become angry at you very easily?
     Yes
           No
                     Are you getting enough pay on your present job to support those who are dependent upon you?
87b
     Yes
           No
                     Are you troubled with too high or too low blood pressure?
586
           No
                     Do you worry over possible misfortunes?
     Yes
590
     Yes
           No
                     If you come late to a meeting would you rather stand or leave than take a front seat?
606
     Yes
           No
                     Is your present boss or employer an individual whom you feel you can always trust?
61b
     Yes
           No
                      Are you subject to hay fever or asthma?
628
                      Are the members of your present home congenial and well-suited to each other?
     Yes
           No
           No
                      At a reception or a tea do you seek to meet the important person present?
     Yes
     Yes
           No
                     Do you feel that your employer is paying you a fair salary?
654
                      Are your feelings easily hurt?
     Yes
           No
esh
           No
                      Are you troubled much with constipation?
     Yes
674
                      Do you dislike intensely certain people with whom you live now?
     Yes
           No
880
                      Are you sometimes the leader at a social affair?
     Yes
           No
690
     Yes
           No
                     Do you like all the people with whom you work on your present job?
70d
                  ?
     Yes
           No
                      Are you bothered by the feeling that things are not real?
                      Do you occasionally have conflicting moods of love and hate for members of your immediate family?
718
     Yes
           No
                  ?
                     Do you feel very self-conscious in the presence of people whom you greatly admire but with whom you
     Yes
           No
                      are not well acquainted?
780
                      Do you frequently experience nausea or vomiting or diarrhea?
            No
     Yes
     Yes
            No
                      Do you blush easily?
                      Have the actions of any person with whom you now live frequently caused you to feel blue and depressed?
     Yes
           Nο
                      Have you frequently changed jobs during the last five years?
     Yes
           Nο
770
                      Do you ever cross the street to avoid meeting somebody?
           No
     Yes
78b
            No
                      Are you subject to tonsillitis or other throat ailments?
     Yes
79d
     Yes
            No
                      Do you often feel self-conscious because of your personal appearance?
     Yes
            No
                      Does your present job fatigue you greatly?
81a
                      Is the home where you live now often in a state of turmoil and dissension?
     Yes
            No
                      Do you consider yourself rather a nervous person?
     Yes
            No
     Yes
            No
                      Do you greatly enjoy social dancing?
                      Are you subject to attacke of indigestion?
     Yes
            No
                      Did either of your parents frequently find fault with your conduct when you lived with them?
     Yes
            Nο
260
     Ye≢
                      Do you feel that you have anequate opportunities to express your own ideas in your present job?
            No
87c
     Yes
            No
                      Do you find it very difficult to speak in public?
88b
     Yes
            No
                      Do you feel tired most of the time?
894
                      Is the pay in your present work so low that you worry lest you be unable to meet your financial obli-
     Yes
            No
                      gations?
 906
     Yes
            No
                      Are you troubled with feelings of inferiority?
 91a
                      Do the personal habits of some of the people with whom you now live irritate you?
     Yes
            Νo
     Yes
            No
                  ?
                      Do you often feel just miserable?
                      Has it been necessary for you to have frequent medical attention?
     Yes
            No
            No
                      Have you had a number of experiences in appearing before public gatherings?
     Yes
     Yes
            No
                      Have you been able to get the promotions you desire in your present job?
 964
                      Does any member of your present home try to dominate you?
     Yes
            No
 97 b
     Yes
            No
                      Do you often feel fatigued when you get up in the morning?
                      Do any of the people with whom you work have personal habits and characteristics which irritate you?
 980
     Yes
            No
 990
                      When you are a guest at an important dinner do you do without something rather than ask to have it
     Yes
            No
                      passed to you?
1004
     Yes
            No
                      Does it frighten you to be alone in the dark?
                      Did your parents tend to supervise you too closely when you lived with thesa?
101a
     Yes
            No
1020
     Yes
                      Have you found it easy to make friendly contacts with members of the opposite sex?
            No
     Yes
            No
                      Are you considerably underweight?
                      Does your present job force you to hurry a great deal?
1010
            No
     Yes
1050
                      Have you ever, when you were on a high place, been afraid that you might jump off?
     Yes
            No
106a
                      Do you find it easy to get along with the person or persons with whom you live now?
     Yes
            No
                      Do you have difficulty in starting conversation with a person to whom you have just been introduced?
107e
     Yes
            No
1085
     Yes
            No
                      Do you frequently have spells of dizziness?
109d
     Yes
            No
                      Are you often sorry for the things you do?
                      Does your present employer or boss take all the credit for a piece of work which you have done your.
     Yes
1100
            No
```

```
4
```

```
Do you have frequent disagreements with the individual or individuals where you live now concerning
                      the way things are to be done about the house?
1124
     Yes
            No
                      Do you get discouraged easily?
1185
            No
                      Have you had considerable illness during the last ten years?
     Yes
                     Have you had experience in making plans for and directing the actions of other people such as com-
11,40
     Yes
            No
                      mittee chairman, leader of a group, etc.?
115e
     Yes
            No:
                      Do you feel that you are just a cog in an inhuman machine in your present job?
1164
            No
                  ?
                      Does any person in the place you now live frequently object to the companions and friends with whom ,
                      you like to associate?
117b
                  ?
     Yes
            No
                      Are you subject to attacks of influenza?
1180
     Yes
                     Does your present employer or boss praise you for work which you do well?
            No
110c
            No
                      Would you feel very self-conscious if you had to volunteer an idea to start a discussion among a group
                      of people?
1264
                      Have you frequently been depressed because of the unkind things others have said about you?
     Yes
            No
1218
                  ?
                      Are any of the members of your present household very easily irritated?
     esY,
            No
122b
     Yes
            Νo
                      Do you have many colds?
1234
                      Are you easily frightened by lightning?
            No
                  ?
     Yes
1240
                      Are you troubled with sayness?
            No
                  ?
     Yes
                  ?
                     Did you enter your present job because you yourself really wanted to go into it?
     Yes
            No
     Yes
            No
                  ?
                     Have you ever had a major surgical operation?
                      At home did your parents frequently object to the kind of companions you went around with?
     Yes
           No
                  ?
                     Do you find it easy to ask others for help?
                  ?
           No
     Yes
     Yes
                  ?
                     Do you get discouraged in your present work?
            No
130d
     Yes
            No
                      Do things often go wrong for you from no fault of your own?
131a
                      Would you like very much to move from the place where you now live so that you might have more
     Yes
            No
                      personal independence?
            No
     Yes
                      When you want something from a person with whom you are not very well acquainted, would you
                      prefer to write a note or letter to the individual than go and ask him or her personally?
     Yes
            No
                      Have you ever been seriously injured in any kind of an accident?
     Yes
                  ?
                      Do you dread the sight of a snake?
            Νo
                  ?
     Yes
            No
                      Do you feel that your work is supervised by too many different bosses?
1885
                  ?
                      Have, you lost considerable weight recently?
     Yes
            No
137a
     Yes
            No
                  ?
                      Does the lack of money tend to make your present home life unhappy?
188c
                  ?
                      Would it be difficult for you to give an oral report before a group of people?
     Yes
            No
1390
                  ?
                      Is your present job very monotonous?
     Yes
            No
1404
     Yes
            No
                      Are you easily moved to tears?
1415
     Yes
            No
                      Do you frequently feel very tired toward the end of the day?
1428
                      When you lived with your parents did either of them frequently criticize you unjustly?
     Yes
            No
148d
     Yes
                  ?
                      Does the thought of an earthquake or a fire frighten you?
            No
1440
            No
                  ?
                      Do you feel embarrassed when you have to enter a public assembly by yourself after everyone else has
     Ye
                      been seated?
145e
                  ?
                      Do you find that you have very little real interest in your present job?
            Nó
     Yes
148b
                      Do you sometimes have difficulty getting to sleep even when there are no noises to disturb you?
     Yes
            No
                  ?
1478
     Yes
            No
                  ?
                      Is there anyone at the place where you live now who insists on your obeying him or her regardless of
                      whether or not the request is reasonable?
145c
     Yes
            No
                      Did you ever take the lead to enliven a dull party?
1494
                      Do you feel that your immediate superior or boss lacks sympathy and understanding in dealing with
     Yes
            No
                      you as an employee?
150d
            Nõ
                      Do you often feel lonesome even when you are with people?
     Yes
                      As a youth did you ever have a strong desire to run away from home?
151a
     Yes
            No
                  ?
182b
                      Do you have many headaches?
     Yes
            Nó
153d
                      Have you ever felt that someone was hypnotizing you and making you act against your will?
     Yes
            No
                      Do you often have much difficulty in thinking of an appropriate remark to make in group conversation?
1560
     Yes
            Νo
                  ?
1554
                      Do you sometimes feel that your employer does not show real appreciation of your attempts to do
     Yes
            No
                  ?
                      your job in a superior manner?
166b
                      Have you ever had scarlet fever or diphtheria?
     Yes
            No
137a
            No
                      Do you sometimes feel that you have been a disappointment to your parents?
     Yea
158c
     Yes
            No
                      Do you take responsibility for introducing people at a party?
1350
     Yes
            No
                      Do you experience a fear of losing your present job?
1604 Yes
            No
                      Do you frequently have spells of the blues?
```

### P-S EXPERIENCE BLANK

Name	Last name			First name		Date	• • • •	• • • • • •	• • • •	
Addre	ss			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • •		• • •		• • • •	
Age .	Years	Sex		Occupation	• • • • • •	••••	• • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • •	
last g	grade completed	l in schoo	ol or college (e	ncircle the p	roper or	ıe)				
. 2	Grade School	7 8	High	School	*	1 2	9.	College	e S &	7

#### Do not write in this space

	Part I	Part II	Total
Raw score			
Constant (subtract)	176	249	425
Finaî score			
Percentile			

### **INSTRUCTIONS:**

Your answers to the questions in Part I and Part II permit you to state some of your past experiences. This is Not an intelligence test. There are no right nor wrong answers. After each question you will find the words, OFTEN, AT-TIMES, SELDOM, NEVER.

OFTEN means frequently; AT-TIMES means occasionally or now-and-then; SELDOM means rarely or infrequent; NEVER means not at all.

by

ROSS A. MCFARLAND AND CLIFFORD P. SEITZ Copyright 1938

> The Psychological Corporation New York, New York

> > 46-167T

Part I

### Read each question carefully and

# UNDERLINE THE RESPONSE WHICH YOU THINK BEST DESCRIBES YOU.

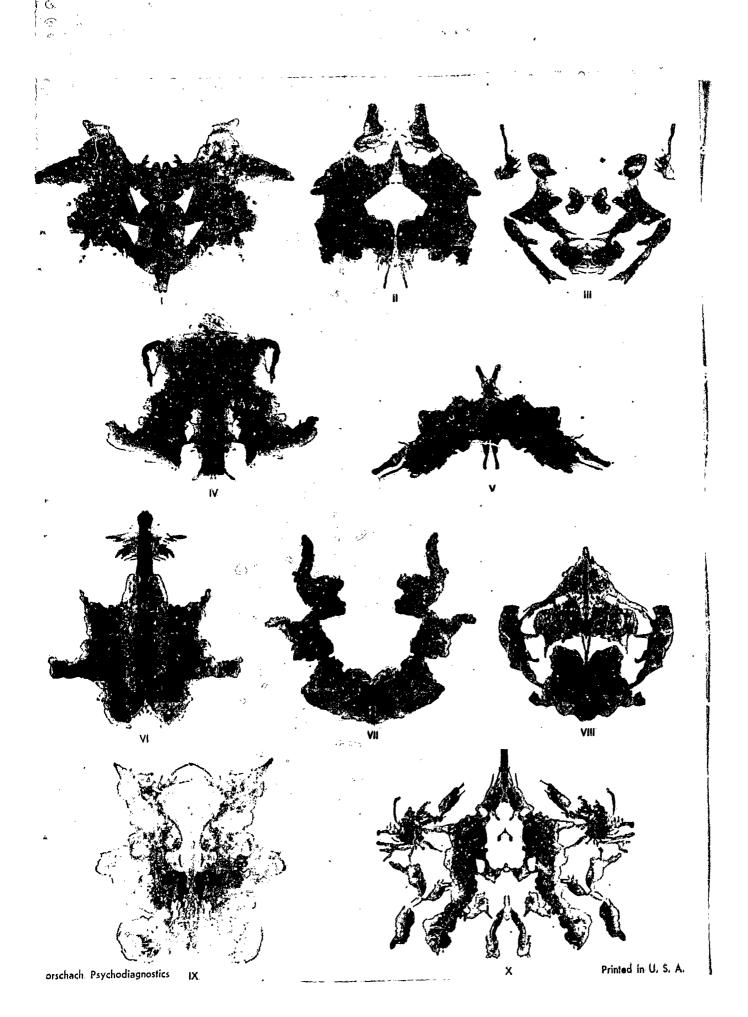
,	Feel well and happy?	Ofton	A t Times	Seldom	Never
1. 2.	Spells of dizziness?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
		Often	At-Times		Never
3.	Pain in stomach or abdomen?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	
4.	Headache, pressure, or pains in head?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
5.	Constipation?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
6.	Ringing or buzzing in ears!	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
7.	Constant repetition of movements or acts?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
8.	Heart thump in ears?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
9.	Queer unpleasant feelings in body?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
10.	Good appetite?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
11.	Worry about health?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
12.	Twitching of face, hands, or shoulders?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
13.	Urinate frequently?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
14.	Vomiting or nausea?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
15.	Fatigued or exhausted?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
16.	Mist before the eyes?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
17.	Insomnia or sleeplessness?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
18.	Excited or nervous (inward tension)?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
19.	Gas on stomach (belch)?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
20.	Well rested in morning?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
21.	Difficulty in breathing?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
22.	Physically depressed or miserable?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
23.	Fidgety and restless?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
24.	Stuttering or blocking of speech?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
25.	Pains in the eyes?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
26.	Feelings of suffocation (difficulty in getting air)?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
27.	Shaking and trembling?	Often	At-Times	Seldoni	Never
28.	Pains in neck, chest, or back?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
29.	Great effort to do things?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
30.	Indigestion or upset stomach?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
31.	Feel faint or do faint?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
32.	Upset at sight of blood?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
33.	Extremely sensitive to noises?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
34.	Aching of muscles without exercise?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
35.	Difficulty in concentrating?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
36.	Rapid beating of heart without exercise?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
37.	Short of breath?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
38.	Hear imaginary sounds or noises?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
39.	Tired without working?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
40.	Parts of body stiff or not movable?	Often	At-Times	eldom-	Never
41.	Jumpy or easily startled?	Often	At-Times	eldom	Never
42.	Spells of hot or cold?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
43.	Pay great deal of attention to body?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
44.	Feel nervously broken down?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
	Weep casily?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
45. 46.	Fussy about food and eating?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
40.	Thest words took and commes	<del>-</del>			

Part II

### Read each question carefully and

### UNDERLINE THE RESPONSE WHICH YOU THINK BEST DESCRIBES YOU.

1.	Troubled with shyness?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
2.	Worry too long over humiliating experiences?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
3.	Afraid of falling when on high places?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
4.	Feelings easily hurt?		At-Times	Seldom	Never
5.	Habit of leaving many tasks unfinished?		At-Times	Seldom	Never
6.	Feelings alternate between happiness and sadness		,,,,,,		
	without apparent reason?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
7.	Daydream frequently?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
8.	Cross street to avoid meeting someone?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
9.	Tire of amusements quickly?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
10.	Get discouraged easily?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
11.	Things go wrong for you by no fault of your own?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
12.	Like to be by yourself a great deal?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
13.	Bothered by having people watch you at work even when you work well?	Often	At-Times	Seldem	Never
14.	Stand criticism without feeling hurt?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
15.	Interests change quickly?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
16.	Queer feeling as if you were not your old self?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
17.	Feel grouchy?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
18.	Experience periods of loneliness?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
19.	Feel just m rable?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
20.	Self-conscious in presence of superiors?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
21.	Lack self-confidence?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
22.	Plan your work ahead?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
23.	Trouble deciding what to do next?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	L' JVCT
24.	Feel compelled to do things?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
25.	Consider yourself lucky?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
26.	Constantly recurring ideas or thoughts?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
27.	Dislike to enter a subway or tunnel?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
28.	Desire to commit suicide?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	N wer
29.	People find fault with you more than you deserve?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
30.	Get irritated or upset easily?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
31.	Tire of work quickly?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
<b>32.</b>	Slow in making a decision?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
33.	Look for sympathy?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
34.	Difficulty in making friends?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
35.	Get so discouraged cannot work properly?	Often	At-Times	Seldoni	Never
36.	Feel sorry for yourself?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
37.	Have sex dreams?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
38.	Feel afraid in many situations?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
39.	Feel mentally inferior to friends?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
40.	Worry about sex matters?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
41.	Experience failure?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
42.	Mind wanders easily?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
43.	Worry over trifles?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
44.	Experience fear of death?	Often	At-Timez	Seldom	Never
45	<u> </u>	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never
4¢,.	Thoughts of doing violence to others?	Often	At-Times	Seldom	Never



NAME	DATE
EXAMINER	SCORER
INTERPRETER	
·	

PORSCHACH FECORD SHEET

### RORSCHACH INSPECTION RECORD (RESEARCH FORM)

	Identifying Date				<b></b>	
		e e	₹93 		. :	
NUME	ER of R	7				
T/P Refu	60" 50" (+,-)	3				
TION	W (+,-,V,B) Dà (+)			· ·		
LOCA	Dû (+) S (+) Suc (r,1)		7. C.			,
	D For / Y			, , , ,	<del></del>	
. E	ð (+.B)		<del>an inne</del> str <u>ifrekanska namen en et etterstrigt,</u> år en	***************************************		**************************************
NTE	(+,B) At, Sex (+) Renge (+,-)	<del></del>	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -			
8	Renge (+,-)					
,	F% (+,-) F (V,B, E)_		•			•
		<del></del>				
	Sheding Shock (+) ( )_ FK, Fc (+,+)_	·	9	<del></del>	<del></del>	-
် သွ	c/(+)	· ·	. <del> </del>	<del></del>		- gp 1 - Tarries - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
SHADING	C1 (+)			<del>*</del>	<del></del>	
费	K,k (+)	Cherry S.	<u> </u>	<del>,</del>	<del></del>	
	45	an.	y y			
MOVEMENT	M (+ A B (F; d)					· <del>,</del>
8	m (+)	-			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<del></del>
==	Total Movement (+,-)				7.4	
		-				<del></del>
្ត	FC (-, B) CF, CF; FC (+,-) C 1, Cn, (+)		والمراجع والم والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراج	<del></del>		-
. 010	C 1, Cn, (+)	<del>`~</del>		<del></del>	<del></del>	
O	Total Color (+,-)			<del></del>		
Colo	r: Movement (+,-)					
-			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
<del></del>		····	<del></del>			
====						**************************************
Tate'	Humbon of Charles					

ME_			ADDRESS_		EXAMINER
			PORSCHACE	SUMMARY	v.
	W.	F4	Fc		Ap: W%
1		F	C	٠	10%
!		F-	ĸ	×	ď%
ia		M	FK.	1,	Dd%
,	D	M+	KF		Seq:
	1./	M-	Fk:		oci.
05		FM	r.r.		F%
	d	Fm	A		F+≸
	u		Ad:		116
3.		m FC	H	4	Λ%
3	203	CF			S
3.	Dd	C	Hđ (m)		P
ľ	•		(H)		0
3		Cn	A obj		U
_		des	A et		3 C- 11 - C- 0
?		FC:	At Sex		1. Sum M : Sum C
		C*F C*	Blood Abst		2. FM+Fm+m : Fc+c+FC++C++C+
		U,	Art	;	3. VIII+IX+X+ equals
			;		4. T/R
			,	`	ς π/1 p
			,	,	5. T/1R
			,	,* .*	5. T/IR 6. T/IR /chromatic T/IR Chromatic
Car	d I Cei	rd II_Cerd	III Cerd IV	Cerd V C	5. T/IR 6. T/IR /chromatic T/IR Chromatic
	d I Car	rd II Cerd	III Cerd IV	Cerd V C	5. T/IR 6. T/IR /chromatic T/IR Chromatic
/1R_	•	rd II Card	,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	5. T/IR 6. T/IR /chromatic T/IR Chromatic
/1R_	شد جه جد چين .				5. T/IR 6. T/IR / chromatic T/IR Chromatic er/ VI Card VII Card VIII IX
/1R_					5. T/IR 6. T/IR /chromatic T/IR Chromatic er/ VI Card VII Card VIII IX
'1R_					5. T/IR 6. T/IR / chromatic T/IR Chromatic ary VI Card VII Card VIII IX
1R_					5. T/IR 6. T/IR /chromatic T/IR Chromatic ard VI Card VII Card VIII IX
1R_					5. T/IR 6. T/IR /chromatic T/IR Chromatic ar/ VI Card VII Card VIII IX
/1R_					5. T/IR 6. T/IR /chromatic T/IR Chromatic ary VI Card VII Card VIII IX
/1R_					5. T/IR 6. T/IR /chromatic T/IR Chromatic ar/ VI Card VII Card VIII IX
/1R_					5. T/IR 6. T/IR /chromatic T/IR Chromatic ard VI Card VII Card VIII IX
/1R_					5. T/IR 6. T/IR /chromatic T/IR Chromatic ard VI Card VII Card VIII IX
/1R					5. T/IR 6. T/IR /chromatic T/IR Chromatic ard VI Card VII Card VIII IX
/1R					5. T/IR 6. T/IR /chromatic T/IR Chromatic ard VI Card VII Card VIII IX
/1R_					5. T/IR 6. T/IR /chromatic T/IR Chromatic ard VI Card VII Card VIII IX
/IR_		The state of the s		POPULARS	5. T/IR 6. T/IR / chromatic T/IR Chromatic ary VI Card VII Card VIII IX
/IR	Bat or 1			POPULARS	5. T/IR 6. T/IR /chromatic T/IR Chromatic ard VI Card VII Card VIII IX  III. (D) animals lateral)
/1R	Bat or lany two	butterfly		POPULARS	5. T/IR 6. T/IR / chromatic T/IR Chromatic ary VI Card VII Card VIII IX
/1R	Bat or lany two butterfi	butterfly snimels by (lower re	d)	POPULARS	5. T/IR 6. T/IR /chromatic T/IR Chromatic ard VI Card VII Card VIII IX  III. (D) animals   lateral) IX.
(W) (V) (D)	Bat or land two butterfibutterfi	butterfly snims1s iy (lower re	d)	POPULARS	5. T/IR 6. T/IR /chromatic T/IR Chromatic  ard VI Card VII Card VIII IX  III. (D) animals   lateral) IX.  X. (lateral blue D)
(W) (F) (D) (Y)	Bat or lany two butterfl butterfl human fr	butterfly snims1s iy (lower re ly (red cent igures	d)	POPULARS	5. T/IR 6. T/IR / chromatic T/IR Chromatic  ard VI Card VII Card VIII IX  III. (D) animals   lateral) IX.  X. (lateral blue D) (crab, spider or octopus)
(W) (F) (D) (Y)	Bat or lany two butterfl butterfl human fr	butterfly snims1s iy (lower re ly (red cent igures	d)	POPULARS	5. T/IR 6. T/IR /chromatic T/IR Chromatic  ard VI Card VII Card VIII IX  III. (D) animals   lateral) IX.  X. (lateral blue D)
/1R	Bat or leave two butterfle butterfle human free enimal	butterfly snimels by (lower rely (red centigures skin or (%))	d)	POPULARS	5. T/IR 6. T/IR / chromatic T/IR Chromatic  ard VI Card VII Card VIII IX  III. (D) animals   lateral) IX.  X. (lateral blue D) (crab, spider or octopus)
(W) ((D) ((V)) ((V))	Bat or leave two butterfle butterfle human free enimal	butterfly snims1s iy (lower re ly (red cent igures skin or (%) tterfly or m	d)	POPULARS	5. T/IR 6. T/IR / chromatic T/IR Chromatic  ard VI Card VII Card VIII IX  III. (D) animals   lateral) IX.  X. (lateral blue D) (crab, spider or octopus) (lower green D)

- A

# TESTING THE LIMITS (For popular responses)

ľ	<del>- Him</del>		was fare and the same and the s			
	10 CARDS PRESENTED	INDIVIDUAL CARD PRESENTED	FIGURE OUTLINED			
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •					
	2					
		<u> </u>				
-		<i>\$</i>				
		0.00				
			nagannajinna a jijaadhuuruusundanuu ota dheesa dhee			
	The state of the s		na ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang a			
1 .	υ					

# RESEARCH DIVISION COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING NEW YORK UNIVERSITY

# ATTITUDE SCALE

HAH	FADDRESS
i. -	i can't seem to realize
2 <b>.</b> -	I often think that
3.	The way I feel about the U.S. Army is
4.	As for my mother
5 <b>.</b>	My father is the sort of man who
6.	We got into the war on account of
7.	The way I feel about the guys who never went overseas is
8.	The way I look at the war now is
9.	I think that my luck would have been different if
10-	The medical doctors in the army were
	•

l. 3	The surgeon who performed my amputation did
1.5	The hospital care was
	One thing I wish they had done was
14.	I think that life is
15.	I wish that I had
16.	When I think about my amputation I
17.	What I want people to do is
1.8.	When I think about working I feel
19.	When I think about dancing I just
20.	When I think about marrying I say to myself
21.	When I think about having children I say to myself
22.	My family has acted in a way that
23.	People have treated me in a way that

١.	Of all my brothers and sisters, I am
<b>.</b>	When I look at myself I begin to
•	Other people seem to
•	l just can't
•	My greatest fear is
•	What I need most is
•	The thing I hate most is
•	What I need is
•	I wish that
•	My greatest worry is
•	Girls don't seem to
•	The way things are going now it seems to me that
	The thing that ! would like to have now is
,	My greatest ambitron is

. 8. S. L. B. C.

38.	My plans for the future include
39.	When I sleep at night I
, tis	
40.	Sometimes I feel as though I just have to
ji.	
41.	When I compare myself with others I think
42.	The way I prefer to spend my spare time is
43.	The thing I like best about my work is
44.	The thing that gets me sore is
45.	You would think that people
46.	Before the war I
47.	Some day I am going to
48.	As for religion   believe
49.	As far as money is concerned I
50.	As for the future I

### Research Division College of Engineering New York University

### THEMATIC APPERCEPTION TEST MODIFICATIONS

Onder	Δ	dminis	tored
Older	-31	CHITIT'S	OCT OR

### Description of Picture

1st cerd

Men walking down long passageway casting an extremely prominant shadow

2nd card

Man and crowd fleeing from a group of burning buildings

3rd card

Man carrying woman at the top of stairs

4th card

Man and woman standing near a tree.
Figure of another man is in the background

5th card

(TAI card 8BM) Adolescent boy looking out of picture. Includes operation scene

6th card

(TAT card 12M) A young men is lying on a couch with an elderly man looking over him.

7th card

(TAT card 14) Silhouette of a man or woman against a bright window,

8th card

(TAT card 18BM) A man being clutched from behind by three hands

9th card

(TAT card 15) A gount man standing among a series of gravestones.

%Oth card

(TAT card 13MF) A young men standing downcast near the figure of a woman lying in bed.



SAMPLE: DIGHT THO WEST LAND IN YOMEN THE T

#### APPENDIX B

- B 1. Rationale of the Guided Clinical Interview
- B 2. Scoring Manual for the Guided Clinical Interviews
- B 3. Scoring Sheet for Clinical Interviews

### Research Division College of Engineering New York University

### RATIONALE OF THE GUIDED CLINICAL INTERVIEW

1.

### 1. Purposes and Functions of the Interview:

The primary purpose of the guided clinical interview is to collect data about the subject which are not available from any other sources. A secondary purpose is to collect information which can be used to validate data already collected or to round out information about the subject which will give us a clearer picture of him.

The interview must be a constructive experience for the subject. If the interview is conducted in such a way that it invites sponteneity on the part of the subject, it should result in a better perspective and orientation for him.

### 2. The Interviewer as Participent-Observer:

The principal role of the interviewer is that of participant—observer. Here the capacity of the interviewer to listen is essential. The listening should be appreciative, and if it is, rapport is certain to be better than otherwise.

### 5. Studying the Subject's Attitudes:

In the clinical interview, we are principally interested in eliciting the subject's basic attitudes — toward himself, toward the present end the future, toward other persons, etc.. The factual information we seek may be exceptionally subtle, and it is best gotten at through an expression by the subject of his attitudes. The personal interaction between us and the subject is therefore especially vital.

Since we are using the guided clinical interview for research purposes essentially, we may act down its characteristics as follows:

- 1. A 11 subjects interviewed are known to have been involved in sparticular concrete situation -- in this instance, one which has led to the need for a leg amputation of same kind.
- 2. On the basis of the tiographical information blank in particular, and the other testing instruments, we have made an analysis of the hypothetically significant elements, patterns, and the total structure of the situation as they have affected the subject. Through this content analysis of the information we have about the subject, we have arrived at some preliminary set of hypotheses concerning the meaning of the experience and the individual's reactions to it and his disability.

- 3. On the basis of this preliminary analysis, the interviewer has developed a brief <u>interview guide</u>, which sets forth the major areas of inquiry and the hypotheses which guide the kind of material we need to collect in the interview situation.
- 4. Insofar as possible, the interview itself is focused on the <u>subjective experiences</u> of the subject which may have resulted in the development of his <u>present</u> <u>attitudes</u>.

With such data, it should then be possible for the interviener to:

- (a) test the validity of hypotheses derived from content analysis and psychological theory, and
  - (b) establish fresh hypotheses about the personality of the subject.

We must come to early agreement that a successful clinical interview is not the sutomatic product of conforming to a fixed routine of mechanically applicable techniques. In searching for "significant data", we must develop a capacity for continuously evaluating the interview as it is in process.

The following are provisional criteria of the interview process which we can apply during the interview itself to accertain whether it is likely to be productive for our purposes:

- 1. Nondirection: In the interview, guidance and direction by the interviewer should be at a minimum.
- 2. Specificity: The subject's definition of the situation and its meaning to him should find full and specific expression.
- 3. Range: The interview should manimize the range of evocative stimuli and responses reported by the subject.
- 4. Death and personal contexts The interview should develop and bring out the affective and value-lader implications of the subject's responses, to determine to that extent the particular experience had central or peripheral significance to him. It should elicit all relevant personal contexts, his idiosyncratic associations, beliefs, and ideas in short, the total meaning of his present disability.

Let us now turn to a brief discussion of each of these criteria since it is my judgment that to the extent to which we meet them, we are likely to have interviews which are productive for our purposes.

## 1. The Criterion of Nondirection:

Because of our orientation in projective psychology, little need really be said about this criterion. We must be prepared to keep the "structure" of the interview at a minimum consistent with the accomplishment of our task. Insofy as possible, we must avoid direct questions even though they are not "leading" in character.

If we really meet this criterion adequately, we can look forward to specificity, range, and depth of response material. Nondirection requires the development and use of unstructured questions which do not fix attention on any specific aspect of the stimulus situation or on the response.

## 2. The Criterion of Specificity:

We are interested in each subject's perceptual approach to reality and life, but for our purposes we need to know what <u>specific</u> personality factors seem to be operating at the time of the interview. What are the subject's major personality trends and traits, and how are they apparently related to specific experiences associated with the loss of his leg? Here we must try to disentingle cause and effect, to the extent to which this may prove possible.

## 3. The Criterion of Range:

This refers to the coverage of pertinent data during the interview. As a rough measure of range of our interview, we may apply the following criteria:

Doep our interview

- (a) Confirm or refute personality hypotheses and responses anticipated from the content analysis?
  - (b) Suggest interpretations of our personality data?
- (c) Indicate that emple opportunities have been provided for the report of unanticipated data?

## 4. The Criterion of Deoth:

Here we must seek a maximum of self-reveletory comments concerning the subject's significant experiences in connection with the amputation, and subsequent operations. Such comments may be thought of as varying along a continuum from the conscious to the foreconscious and perhaps the unconscious.

Our job is to diagnose the level of depth on which the subject is operating at any given moment in the interview and to attempt to shift the "depth level" toward whichever and of the continuum is most appropriate for the material being considered. From a technical and procedural point of view, although each interviewer must depend largely upon his own training and experience, my suggestion is that this shift in depth toward the unconscious and of the continuum can best be achieved by means of follow-up questions, carefully phrased so that there is a minimum of "structure", which refer explicitly to a feeling context. I am suggesting that the approach to "deeper material" is likely to be through the sentiments of the subject.

In the interpretation of the clinical interview data, we have to be prepared to abundon the spurious choice between qualitative and quantitative data. We must be prepared for working out a combination of both types of data which will best serve the interests of our research program. From an interpretative point of view, the guided clinical interview which I have outlined should serve as a fruitful source of hypotheses about the personality characteristics of our subjects. These hypotheses are to be subjected to the test that they are either congruent or incomgruent with other data which have been collected on each subject or, contrariwise; the clinical interview date may serve to interpret other data which have been collected by more formal procedures.

It is suggested that the data from the guided clinical interviews be evaluated in terms of the following categories:

- 1. Intellectual resources
- 2. Emotional tendencies and temperament
- 3. V olitional and action tendencies, interests, and strivings
- 4. Standards
- 5. A ttitude toward one's body (body image) and to the instinctive desires
- 6. Attitude toward material needs
- 7. Attitude toward oneself and ability to deal with oneself
- 8. Social needs and adjustment to the group
- 9. A seets and handicaps -- personality synthesis

Although there is necessarily much overlapping in these categories, some formal statement of the contents of each category is possible and desirable.

## 1. Intellectual Resources:

The rescurces for new acquirements and the adaptability of the subject to new problems and conditions are studied and evaluated. One should distinguish between mere knowledge and the individual's ability to utilize it. What is his ability to record and retain? Is there retention of objects or of personal experiences? How much clearness of memory is there? How much vividness? Is imagination rich, dealing more or less with reality by means of pictorial or verbal symbols, or is it filled with phantasies?

## 2. Emotional Tendencies and Temperament:

Is the basic mood cheerful or gloomy even and with little variation or with marked fluctuations? Are the changes in mood reactive? Is he easily aroused emotionally or is he stolid? Does he react with irritability, annoyance, anger, anxiety, discouragement and fear?

Is the temperament characterized by slow or quick action, restlessness or indolent behavior? With respect to his emotional attitude toward the future, is it optimistic or pessimistic?

Is there ease in the display of emotions? Is there much self-restraint? What is the type of numor? Is it good natured or inclined to be surgestic and at the expense of others?

## 3. Volitional and Action Tendencies, Interests, and Strivings:

What is the general behavior of the subject while you are talking to him? Is he active or quiet? If active, does he react easily with fatigue? Is he neglectful of his needs for rest? Is he fast and accurate in his actions or more hasty and inaccurate and perhaps impulsive? Is he active in making decisions and in dealing with obstances, that is, does he decide and act quickly, with energy, forcing his will? Or is he passive, reacting with hidden or open resistance to interference? Is he stubborn and unwilling to bend—with active stubborness?

Is he vacillating and easily influenced in his decisions, showing a lack of resistance and giving into difficulties? Is he cautious, even procrastinating, in making decisions? In action, is he orderly to the extent of being pedantic, or is he careless? Is he to the point or circumstantial in reaching the essentials of a problem?

## 4. Standards:

What are the ideals and "higher" needs of the subject? What are his ethical goals? Is he tolerant or intolerant toward himself and others? Is he conscientious, with a high sense of duty? What is his peculiar concept of duty? Is it a personal or social conscience? Is he labile in his othical ideals, or more stable, living up to his ideals with energy? Does he have a tendency to overevaluate? Is this a tendency to hobbies or fanaticism? Is he an extremist? Does he desire to stick to the old (conservatism) or to seek something new? What are his needs for order and regulation? Is he enthusiastic and idealistic or more sober?

How much self-deceit is there? Is it rationalized? How? Is there a tendency to exaggeration, dramatization, or hypocrisy? Is there a tendency toward envy and an inability to be staisfied with what he has? Is he saving or wasteful? What are his attitudes toward religion, mysticism, philosophy?

#### 5. Attitude Toward One's Body and to the Instinctive Desires:

Is there special interest in his body, or is there relative neglect? Can you estimate the strengths of his instinctive desires? A re there any idiosyncrasies? Are there any special cravings? If so, in what are ?? How much individual passion is there and what are the resources for restraint? What is the subject's tension curve? What is his reaction to pain? Is he lacking in sensitivity relatively, or hypersensitive, with unwillingness to display his emotions? What are his specific attitudes toward illness and his specific disability?

## 6. Attitude Toward "aterial "eeds:

Does he have a great need for considerable material wealth for the sake of security or to satisfy other cravings? Is any need for acquisition of wealth based on a desire for power? What are his ambitions for power, social standing, etc.?

## 7. A ttitude to Oneself and Ability to Deal with Oneself:

What is his attitude toward himself — self-analytical, with a self-critical or self-contented twist? What is his level of aspiration? Is he willing to face himself, or does he shrink from this task? What is his capacity for self-denial? How much frustration tolerance does he appear to have? How much direct and immediate gratification of his wishes may be necessary?

Does he have confidence in himself? Is it only superficial or is it "deep"? Does he accept responsibility or shrink from it? To what extent can he be pushed? What are his needs for recreation? What is his sense of honor and what are his needs for self-respect? What are his needs for attention, for social approbation, etc.? Does he have a need for originality, for creativeness? What is the level of his spontaneity?

## 8. Social Needs and Adjustment to the Group:

Does he feel a sense of loneliness? Does he really belong to any groups? What once? Is he socially dependent or self-sufficient? Is he concerned with the impression he makes on others so that he feels ill at ease and self-conscious? Does he clearly show aggressiveness and arrogant, domineering behavior? Is he frank and does he show a need to confide in others? In whom is he inclined to confide? What seem to be his family attitudes? How great is his need for social contact? Is he exclusive in his friendships? How much sympathy and thoughtfulness are there? What are his needs to receive and give affection? Is he active or submissive?

## 9. Personulity Synthesis:

What valid hypotheses about the subject's personality are we able to make?

April 5, 1947

#### SCORING MANUAL FOR GUIDED CLINICAL INTERVIEWS

#### A. INTRODUCTION

Because of the fact that the focus of our research is on group trends rather than on the single case, the standardization of a procedure for the evaluation of clinical interview data is very important. Such a procedure, which is standardized, takes on added significance in a situation which calls for several different psychologists to evaluate the same clinical interview data.

This Manual sets forth what is believed to be a practicable and workable procedure for the evaluation of clinical interview data by means of a limited number of evaluation categories which, in theory, are regarded as significant. Although it may never actually become possible in the evaluation of such interview data to reduce the number of a subject's attitudes to categories which can be fully and readily agreed upon, I am of the opinion that some worthwhile steps can be taken in this direction. As may be observed, the method proposed here is really a compromise between individual clinical studies and quantification.

It is well known that a number of possible techniques for the analysis of qualitative data and their expression in quantitative terms have been proposed, among which are the sentiments analysis proposed by Murray and the value analysis advocated by White. A careful consideration of each of the several useful techniques which are available for the evaluation of clinical and projective data has convinced me, however, that their mechanics is too complicated and cumbersome for our present purposes, and that we must content ourselves with a less ambitious, and more feasible, procedure.

herein proposed have been largely inspired by psychoanalytical thinking, taken in the widest sense. Such an approach, in principle, seeks to establish two classes of hypotheses -- dynamic and genetic propositions -- of senerality. My attempt to use such conceptions rests upon the belief that a large number of our guided clinical interviews should be sufficiently rich in data to permit such an evaluation. In point of fact, I recognize that this situation is true only within limits, and we must therefore be prepared to adjust the level of our analysis of any particular clinical interview to the richness or poorness of the data which are actually available.

My impression is that the majority of our interviews are pretty well saturated with purely factual data which can, however, be utilized in our evaluation. In addition, I am of the opinion that many of the interviews contain expressions of attitudes, sentiments, feelings, and the like, all of which should be very useful for our purposes. We must try to be as skillful as possible in extracting the less obvious from the more obvious.

## B. THE SCORING CATEGORIES

The main categories in terms of which the clinical interview data are to be scored are:

- 1.0 Attitudes Toward the Family
- 2:0 Attitudes Toward People in General
- 3.0 Attitudes Toward Sex
- 4.0 Attitudes Toward Self
- 5.0 Attitudes Toward Injury
- 6.0 Value-Orientations
- A tentative schedule of categories and sub-categories follows:

#### 1.0 ATTITUDES TOWARD FAMILY

- 1.11 Objective appraisal of parents -- conventional idealization:

  overestimation of qualities and status
- 1.12 Objective appraisal of parents -- underestimation
- 1.15 Fairly treated by parents -- victimization by parents:

  feelings of resentment and hostility toward parental figures,
  expressed in such terms as neglect, unjust discipline, etc.
- 1.14 Genuine positive affect for parents, by reference to favorable characteristics of parents -- genuine negative affect
  toward parents, by reference to unfavorable personal characteristics of parents
- 1.15 Independence of parents for material things -- dependence on parents for material things
- 1.16 Non-submission to parental authorities and values -- submission to parental authorities and values, based on fear or dependency
- 1.17 Warm, demonstrative father -- stern, distant father
- 1.18 Warm, demonstrative, affectionate mother -- cold, distant mother

## 1.20 ATTITUDES TOWARD SIBLINGS

- 1.21 Acceptance -- rejection
- 1.22 Genuine rivalry toward siblings -- little evident rivalry toward
- 1.25 Status determined by siblings status not apparently determined by siblings

## - 1.30 ATTITUDES TOWARD CHILDHOOD

- 1.51 Discipline which can be assimilated -- discipline threatening, traumatic, overwhelming
- 1.52 Discipline for violation of principles, rationally explained --- discipline for violation of rules, primarily moralistic
- 1.35 Happy childhood -- unhappy childhood
- 1.34 Conforming behavior -- unconforming behavior

#### 2.0 ATTITUDES TOWARD PEOPLE IN GENERAL

- 2.1 Close -- distant (relationships)
- 2.2 Many -- few
- 2.5 Equal -- inferior
- 2.4 Equal -- superior
- 2.5 Approval -- disapproval
- 2.6 Poople essentially good until proved otherwise -- distrust and suspicion
- 2.7 Relates easily to others relates to others with difficulty
- 2.8 Fairly treated by others -- victimized by others
- 2.9 Independent of others -- dependent on others

## 3.0 ATTITUDES TOWARD SEX

- S.1 Acceptance and participation vs over rationalisation and over compensation
- 3.2 Acceptance vs inadequacy
- 5.5 Strong masculine identification and strivings -- weak masculine identification and strivings
- 5.4 Fusion of sex and affection, personalized sex orientation -- sex versus affection, depersonalized sex relations or interests

- 5.5 Genuine respect fondness for opposite sex -- underlying disrespect resentment toward opposite sex
- 5.6 Love-seeking (warmth and affection) attitude -- power orientation, exploitative-manipulative attitude based on
  concrete benefits

## 4.0 ATTITUDES TOWARD SELF

- 4.1 Objective self-appraisal -- self-glorification (positive traits mentioned and negative traits rationalized)
- 4.2 Self-acceptance -- self-rejection (self-contempt)
- 4.3 Social-psychological explanation of self -- denial of genuins dynamics (explanation of self in terms of such factors as heredity, physical status, injury, etc.)
- 4.4 Conventional moralism: honesty, high ideals, self-control --fallibility of self-control
- 4.5 Regards himself as the same as other persons --- different from other persons
- 4.6 Continuity between childhood-self and present-self -- discontinuity

## 5.0 ATTITUDES TOWARD INJURY

- 5.1 Acceptance of injury-non-acceptance of injury
- 5.2 Ego status intact in spite of injury -- ego status impaired because of injury
- 5.3 Resentment toward no one by reason of injury -- resentment toward others because of injury
- 5.4 Level of aspiration consistent with injury == level of aspiration not consistent with injury
- 5.5 Does not "trade on" injury -- tends to "trade on" injury
- 5.6 Injury loss serious than might have been the case -- injury over-whelmingly more serious than other war-connected injuries

## 6.0 VALUE ORIENTATION

- 6.1 Independence -- dependence
- 6.2. Strong achievement -- weak achievement
- 6.3 Dominance -- submission
- 6.4 Strong social recognition -- weak social recognition
- 5.5 Good intelligence -- poor intelligence
- 6.6 Good appearance -- poor appearance
- 6.7 Strong self-regard -- weak self-regard
- 6.8 Flexibility -- rigidity

#### C. PROCEDURE FOR SCORING

Because of the structure of our interviews, I propose that we do not analyze them in piece-meal fashion, since this is not likely to be practicable within the limits of our time, nor may it be fully justified on other grounds. Rather, I think we should strive for a synoptic type of analysis in which we utilize evidence for each scoring category wherever it is found in the interview. This is not likely to prove easy because of the fact that the vast majority of the interviews have not as yet been transcribed, and one cannot readily go back over the interviews seeking material to use for the several categories.

The ratings for each category should be made on a five point scale -- 2, 1, 0, -1, -2 -- Plus, Neutral, or Minus, designated as /, 0, and -.

The Plus score does not mean a commitment on our part to some value orientation, and indicates simply that the evaluator finds evidence in the clinical interview data which supports clearly the scoring of the

first polar alternative proposed for the category.

The Minus score is intended to indicate that the clinical interview data clearly support the opposite polar alternative of the category.

The Neutral score involves basically two possibilities:

(1) that the existing evidence from the interview is too colorless or too self-contradictory to support the scoring of either of the two polar alternatives, or (2) that there is no evidence at all in the whole interview which may be regarded as pertinent of the category in question. One suspects that purely factual categories are more likely to yield "No evidence" -- and thus be scored Neutral -- than the interpretative categories for which the evaluator can use a broader basis of inference.

In any event, in the interpretation of the interview and in the reduction of the clinical data to some or all of the categories proposed in this Manual for the purpose of quantification, the clinical psychologist must rely heavily, and necessarily, upon a body of skills and knowledge variously referred to as "clinical judgment" or "clinical insight". I see no way of circumventing this situation even if one were justified in trying to do so. I am persuaded that if something approximating the following procedure is adhered to, reasonable quantification is possible:

- 1. Listen to the interview as a whole, writing down hypotheses about the personality.
- 2. Relisten serially to portions of the interview as it unfolds, seeking evidence to support or refute previously developed hypotheses and to develop new hypotheses.
- 3. Review the entire structive of hypotheses formulated, using a wider and wider basis for inference with respect to each hypothesis, if possible.
- 4. On the basis of the limited number of hypotheses which emerge, fill in the Check Sheet provided, returning, if necessary, to the actual interview, for needed evidence for inferences.

220

Clinical Rating of ..... 1.0 Attitudes Toward Family Attitudes Toward Parents 1.10 1.11 Objective appraisal of parents -- conventional idealization: overestimation of qualities and status. 1.12 Objective appraisal of parents -- underestimation 1.13 Fairly treated by parents -- victimization by parents: feelings of resentment and hostility toward parental figures, expressed in such terms as neglect, unjust discipline, etc. 1.14 Genuine postivie affect for parents, by reference to favorable characteristics of parents -- genuine negative ' affect toward parents, by reference to unfavorable personal characteristics of parents. 1.15 Independence of parents for material things -dependence on parents for material things. 1.16 Non-submission to parental authorities and values -submirrion to parental authorities and values, based on fear or dependency. 1.17 Warm, damonstrative father -- stern, distant father 1.18 Warm, demonstrative, affectionate mother -- cold distant mother. 1.20 Attitudes Toward Siblings 1.21 Acceptance -- rejection

The State of the same of the s

•

_

	•			
1.22	Genuine rivalry toward siblings little evident rivalry toward siblings.	† † † †	0	-
1.23	Status determined by siblings status not apparently determined by siblings.	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
		1 1	1 1	; ;
Attit	udes Toward Childhood	1 1	1 1	) ]
1.31	Discipline which can be assimilated discipline threatening, traumatic, overwhelming.	1 1 1	1 1 1 1	) 
1.32	Discipline for violation of principles, rationally explained discipline for violation of rules, primarily moralistic.	t t t t t t t t	1 1	
1.33	Happy childhood unhappy childhood.	1 1 1	; ;	1 1
1.34	Conforming behavior uncomforming behavior.		1 1	 
Attit	udes Toward People in General	1 1	† 1	; [ ]
2.1	Close distant (relationships).	† † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † †	t 1	, 
2.2	Many — few.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	]   
2.3	Equal inferior	1 1	1 1 3 1	i 
2.1,	Equal superior	1 1	1 1	1
			: :	: !
	1.23 Attit 1.31 1.32 1.34 Attit 2.1 2.2	1.23 Status determined by siblings status not apparently determined by siblings.  Attitudes Toward Childhood  1.31 Discipline which can be assimilated discipline threatening, traumatic, overwhelming.  1.32 Discipline for violation of principles, rationally explained discipline for violation of rules, primarily moralistic.  1.33 Happy childhood unhappy childhood.  1.34 Conforming behavior uncomforming behavior.  Attitudes Toward People in General  2.1 Close distant (relationships).  2.2 Many few.  2.3 Equal inferior	1.22 Genuine rivalry toward siblings little evident rivalry toward siblings.  1.23 Status determined by siblings status not apparently determined by siblings.  Attitudes Toward Childhood  1.31 Discipline which can be assimilated discipline threatening, traumatic, overwhelming.  1.32 Discipline for violation of principles, rationally explained discipline for violation of rules, primarily moralistic.  1.33 Happy childhood unhappy childhood.  1.34 Conforming behavior uncomforming behavior.  Attitudes Toward People in General  2.1 Close distant (relationships).  2.2 Many few.	rivalry toward siblings.  1.23 Status determined by siblings status not apparently determined by siblings.  Attitudes Toward Childhood  1.31 Discipline which can be assimilated discipline threatening, traumatic, overwhelming.  1.32 Discipline for violation of principles, rationally explained discipline for violation of rules, primarily moralistic.  1.33 Happy childhood unhappy childhood.  1.34 Conforming behavior uncomforming behavior.  Attitudes Toward People in General  2.1 Close distant (relationships).  2.2 Many few.  2.3 Equal inferior

.

4

..

- 2.6 People essentially good until proved otherwise -distrust and suspicion.
- 2.7 Relates easily to others -- relates to others with difficulty.
- 2.8 Fairly treated by others -- victimized by others.
- 2.9 Independent of others -- dependent on others
- 3.0 Attitude Toward Sex
  - 3.1 Acceptance and participation -- over rationalization and over compensation.
  - 3.2 Acceptance -- inadequacy.
  - 3.3 Strong masculine identification and strivings -- weak masculine identification and strivings.
  - 3.4 Fusion of sex and affection, personalized sex orientation -- sex versus affection, depersonalized sex relations or interests.
  - 3.5 Genuine respect fondness for opposite sex -- underlying disrespect resentment toward opposite sex.
  - 3.6 Love seeking (warmth and affection) -- power orientation, exploitative-manipulative attitude based on concrete benefits.

4.0 Attitudes Toward Self

- 4.1 Objective self-appraisal -- self-glorifaction (positive traits mentioned and negative traits rationalized).
- 4.2 Self-acceptance -- self-rejection (self-contempt).
- 4.3 Social-psychological explanation of self -- denial of genuine dynamics (explanation of self in terms of such factors as haredity, physical status, injury, etc):
- 4.4 Conventional moralixm: honesty, high ideals, self-control -- fallibility of self-control.
- 4.5 Regards himself as the same as other persons -- different from other persons.
- 4.6 Continuity between childhood-self and present-self -- discontinuity between childhood-self and present-self.
- 5.0 Attitudes Toward Injury

1.

- 5.1 Acceptance of injury -- non-acceptance of injury.
- 5.2 Ego status intact in spite of injury -- ego status impaired because of injury.
- 5.3 Resentment toward no one by reason of injury -- resentment toward others because of injury.

and the same of the same and the same of t

		+	0	<b>-</b>
5.4	Level of aspiration consistent with injury level of aspiration not consistent with injury.			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
5.5	Does not "trade on" injury tends to "trade on" injury.			: 1 : 1 : 1
5.6	Injury less serious than might have been the case injury over-whelmingly more serious than other war- connected injuries.		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Value	Orientation	! ! ! !		, 1
6.1	Independence dependence.	· 1		. 1
6.2	Strong achievement weak achievement.		1	: : 1 : 1
6.3	Dominance submission.	! ! ! ! ! !	: t	1 1 1 1
6.4	Strong social recognition — weak social recognition.	;	•	: 9 : 9 : 1
6.5	Good intelligence poor intelligence.		: # : # : #	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
6.6	Good appearance poor appearance.	! !	! • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
6.7	Strong self-regard weak self-regard.	) (	) (1) (2) (3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
6.8	Flexibility rigidity.	t 1		
	•			i 1

· 6**.**0

THE BELLEVIEW BASE

## APPENDIX C

C - 1. Instructions for Neurological Examination and Sensory
Exploratory Studies

## MEUROLOGICAL EXAMINATION

- 1. CRANIAL NERVES
- 2. MOTOR FUNCTIONS
  - A. Gait, Station and Attitude
  - B. Muscle power, tone, volume and reactions
  - C. Coordiantion
    - (a) Successive movements and skilled acts
    - (b) Finger to Nose and Heal to Knee Tests
  - D. Involuntary Movements
- 3. REFLEXES
  - A. Deep
  - B. Superficial
  - C. Pathological
  - D. Meningeal
- 4. SENSORY STATUS
  - A. Touch
  - B. Pain
  - C. Temperature
  - D. Sense of Position
  - B. Vibration Sense
  - F. Sterognosis
- 5. SPEECH (AND APHASIC STATUS)

## AMPUTEE EXAMINATION

I

## ROUTINE NEUROLOGICAL - plus

Finger to nose test	•	All these tests to be
Finger to finger test	1	done with and without
Grip strength (dynamometer, 3 left, 3 right	•	prosthesis, and if
L. B. V. (arm level finding)	•	amytal interview included,
a) right arm raised	٠	before and under amytal.
b) left arm raised	•	
Heel to knee test (right, left)	•	
Imitation phenomenon	t	
Barognosis (weight lifting)	8.	
Tomus glasses (evaluate effect by means of	١,,	
dynamometer readings)	•	

II

## SPECIAL SENSORY EXAMINATIONS

## ON STUMP

Light touch (cotton wisp drawn into 1 or 2 fine strands)

Pin Prick

Temperature (cold 10°, and warm 40° - glass tube with chemical thermometer)

Roughness (flint papers)

Firection of lines

'Always compare chosen area

Point localization

'on stump with homologous

Two-point discrimination (20 determinations

at each separation

of compass)

'

Graphesthesia (follow standard San Diego series)

## TIMEL'S SIGN

Tapping in various areas on stump - especially over scars to determine if tingling is elicited.

If tingling is present, determine:

- A. if it spreads into phantom
- B. if the spreading is over a continuous or discontinuous path (indicated by patient drawing path into diagram)
- C. direction paresthesis spreads (toe, hallux, distally, etc.)

In cases of painful stump and/or phantom limb, examine for any "trigger-zones" for eliciting tingling or pain, and if such trigger-areas are homolateral to stump or contralateral to stump.

EXAMINE FOR CAUSALGIA-LIKE SYMPTOMS

Exacerbation of stump and/or phantom limb

- A. on more suggestion of touch
- B. in response to noises (screeching sounds, scraping of 2 pieces of sand paper against eachother)

EXAMINE FOR ANY EVIDENCE OF DISTURBANCE IN VASOMOTOR FUNCTION IN STUMP

- A. redness or cyanosis
- B. abnormal warmth or coldness of akin over stump

  (as compared with homologous area on sound leg)

  (use of Dermotherm)

EXAMINE FOR ANY EVIDENCE OF LOCAL AMTOMICUTS FUNCTION

Determine by mapping skin resistance in stump and in homologous area of gound limb with the use of Richter's Neuro-dermometer

## SPECIAL EXPLORATION OF PHARTON LIMB PHENOMENON

## Have patient "move" phantom with and without prosthesis

<b>A</b> .	Flor and	extend big toe	f Hawa	patient tell	was which
A.	riex and	extend DIK for	. 197.44	DECTANC CATT	Aon Mulai

B. Move other toes separately motions are possible and

C. "Fanning of all toes watch constantly for (1)

D. Rotate foot in ankle joint - muscle play in stump and adduct and abduct foot (2) synkinesias in sound

E. Flexion and extension in knee ! limb

Have patient move sound limb in various ways (as above, A-E, for phantom) and inquire about possible experience of synkinetic movements in phantom. Have patient move phantom (without prosthesis) against solid obstruction and have him report what he feels.

Have patient move phintom (without prosthesis) up and down 10 times and have him tell you whether phantom sensation becomes more marked - less marked (or obliterated) during motion of stump.

## INVESTIGATE EFFECTS ON PHARTON WITH THE FOLLOWING:

- A. Ethyl Chloride in local anesthesia in stump
- B. Heat Credle in heating of stump
- C. Ice water in cooling of stump
- D. Cholinorgie drugs (e.g. Neostigmaine)
- E. Histamine for any exacerbation of phantom sensation especially important in cases where phantom was originally
  quite painful and now almost gone
- F. Faradic stimulation
- G. Vestibular stimulation (caloric and/or rotatory)
- H. Na amytal
- I Hypnosis

## APPENDIX D

- D 1. Vocational Rating Report
- D 2. Achievement Test Blank
- D 3. Instructions for Completing Achievement Tests
- D 4. Check Sheet "A" for Evaluation of Walking
- D 5. Instructions for Completing Check Sheet "A"
- D 6. Thematic Apperception Test Scoring Sheets

Research Division College of Engineering New York University New York 53, New York

## VOC. TIONAL PATING REPORT

NORKER'S NAME	Dr.TE
NAME OF RATER	TITLE
WHAT IS FORKER'S JOB IN YOUR ORGANIZAS	TION?
HOW LONG HAVE YOU KNO! N THE MAN RATED	?

#### INSTRUCTIONS

- 1. Read the entire form through before making any ratings.
- 2. Before arriving at a judgement about a factor or trait, read carefully the description of the trait or factor and the phrases characterizing the amount of the factor or trait which may be present.
- 3. Indicate the individual's standing by placing a check at some point on the line extending from one extreme of the trait or factor to the other. You may place your check at any point on the line. It is not necessary to locate it directly above any of the descriptive phreses.
- 4. Make each judgement as objective and impartial as you can.

					3.	~	
form exceptional poise, framess and good humor cales stress sily bluffed? Or is he		f. limid, Hesitent, Essily influenced.	or kept at a distance.		Kceps pecple at a distance	characteristics, whether	Recommend with enthusiesm
		Appearls to be over-scli	ibordinates drawn to him.		Noes not easily eatiract friends	regarding this person's the work he is now deing?	Kecommend with confidence
<pre>Kell poised most    of the time    iof himself, hesitalt,</pre>		Moderately confident of himself	nis fellox-vorkers and su 1?		sprotchable, Likeable	ight of all the evidence personal suftability for	Consider him ce. as everage
Occasionally impatient or irritated is he seem to be uncertained ident and assured?	ż	<pre>Knolesomely self-confident</pre>	5		Dreas may friends	P4	Hight do well Recommend with hesitance.
l l		Shows superior self-assurence			an inspirer of personal devotion and loyalty		Unsuited for this work Would not recommend
	Shors exceptional poise, celumess and good humor under stress easily bluffed? Or is he	Over-sensitive Occasionally impatient Well poised most Satisfactory Shows exceptional poise, Easily disconcerted or irritated of the time of the time self-command celumess and good humor under stress and good humor self-consents be seem to te uncertain of himself, nesitant, lacking in assurance, easily bluffed? Or is he wholesomely self-confident and assured?	Over-sensitive Gccssionally impatient Kell poised most Satisfactory Shors exceptional poise, Esily disconcerted or irritated of impatient time self-command celmness and good humor under stress and good humor under stress self-confident and ssured?  Shors superior Knolesomely self-confident of himself confident Appears to be over-self-limid, Hesitant, Shors superior self-assurence self-confident of himself conscious Easily influenced.	Over-sensitive Occasionally impatient Kell poised most Satisfactory Shorms exceptional poise, Easily disconcerted or irritated of the time self-commend celmness and good humor under stress self-confident and assured?  Shorms superior self-confident and assured?  Shorms exceptional poise, self-confident and assured?  Shorms superior self-confident and assured?  Shorms superior celmness and good humor under stress and good humor under stress salf-confident and assured?  Shorms superior self-confident and assured?  Shorms superior celmness and good humor under stress salf-commend or is he salf-confident of himself conscious self-assurence self-as	Over-sensitive Occasionally impatient rell poised most Satisfactory Shorms exceptional poise, sell-command or irritated or inself, nesitant, lacking in assurance, easily bluffed? Or is he wholesomely self-confident and assured?  Shows superior self-confident of himself confident of preasure of himself conscious self-assurence self-confident of himself conscious self-assurence self-assur	Over-sensitive Occasionally impatient Fell poised most Satisfactory Shorms exceptional poise, Easily disconcerted or irritated or inself-commend exceptional poise, self-commend or irritated of himself confident of himself conscious self-contident of himself conscious is a likeble legation? Are his fellow-workers and subordinates drawn to him or kept at a distance? Does he commend personal loyelty and devotion?  Inspirer of personal Dreas many friends significable at a titract friends distance wotion and loyelty to him	Over-sensitive Cocesionally impatient Fell poised most Satisfactory Shore exceptional poise, Essily disconcerted or irritated or irrita

albeling OF FORK: Does this men meet your standards for the lity of work? Foes he represent company folicy effectively? mekes meny mistrkes Extremely cereless, Does this man cover his essignments? It his activity equal to coverage of the fields forwhich COMPARISON WITH MEN KITH SAME LENGIH OF SERVICE: Is this nen one of the best, just average, or definitely below Superior work record emong our best A real find, Fork of uneven quality, handles as ignments well Definitely above Very industrious, frequent errors sverige Mork of good quality, expected of him Average prospect Does whet is average compared with men with the same length of time? fer errors A little beckrard but Fre uently does not neet requirements Significently above everage quality coming along ULNTITY OF WORK: he is responsible? minimum requirements Consistently does Definitely below excellent job Loes not meet average 7. 6 ů

EVIDENCE OF GROUTH: was this man demonstrated that he car profit from exportence? Has he developed in skill and 0 proliciency? Has he continued to acquire knowledge?

Unusuel Very good growth

8

Average improvement

Growth spotty uneven

4

Si

9

Has not developed at all

POSSIEILITY FOR FUTURE GROWIE: Has this men about reached his level? Is he still growing? Does he try to improve himself? Is he embitious to get theed? indefinitely Kill grow PLACE ANSERS THE FOLLOWING WINTIONS BY CHRICKING IN THE APPROPRIATE RANGE Better then everage Frequently Fair possi-bilities Roes he use his amputation as an excuse to avoid nork? anst de you regeré as his prospects for chrancomont? How does he get along rith other employees? May develo. Lacas ambition Occasionally. How eiten is he sheent from work? Average Very Haited capacity for growth Good 4 43

## SCORING OF ACRIEVEMENT TESTS

	Name		c #	Date	
	and e of Test	Grade	Remarks		
1.	Sitting	' !	T T T		1 1 1
•	Rising from Floor	1 1 1	† † †	<del></del>	1
3.	Balance on Prosthesis	Time in Sec.	† † †		1
4.	Walking on Board (a)		t t t		1
-	(ъ)	·	† †		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
- 5.	Change Stepping	! !	* ************************************		•
6.	Stepping over Obstacle (a)	1 1 1	t t		1
	(b) 1) 12** 18**		1		1
	24*				
	(b) 2) 12**	† 	† †		) 
	13** 24**		*		
7.•	Descending (a)		1		1
	(b)		•		,
	(0)	-	•		, ,
8.	Fifters Yard Run	Time in Sec.	t: t	,	Ì
9.	Pick up Article from Floor		† † †		; ;

337

## ACHIEVEMENT TESTS

All pilot wearers attempt to perform the following tasks in the manner as indicated:

- SITTING from standing to sitting to standing, without use of hands.
- 2. RISING FROM FLOOR from standing to sitting or prone position on floor to standing, any technique.
- 3. BALANCE ON PROSTHESIS natural limb away from prosthesis; time by stop watch; score best out of 3 trials.
- 4. WALKING ON BOARD board to be the width of a normal foot and long enough for at least 8 steps.
  - a) Forward
  - b) Backward
- 5. CHANGE STEPPING change in stride; skip type walk.
- 6. STEPPING OVER OBSTACLE board 12" high, 3" wide.
- 7. DESCENDING STAIRS without use of hand rail.
  - a) for those who attempt this
  - b) for those who use ramp steps but not railing
  - c) for those who refuse to descend without aid of railing
- 8. FIFTEEN YARD "RUN" time by stop watch; score on time needed to cover 15 yards.
- 9. PICK UP ARTICLE FROM FLOOR article to be small and light; any technique.

## METHOD OF SCORING

All subjects are graded on their performance of each of the tasks. The method of accring is as follows:

- a) 3-smooth, no strain
- b) 2-somewhat labored or showing evidence of strain, somewhat clumsy
- c) 1-accomplished with much strain or with marked tremors, quite clumsy and awkward
- d) 0-cannot accomplish task

Plus (/) or minus (-) signs may be used when necessary to indicate more accurate scoring.

If subject accomplishes task in an unorthodox manner, remarks are noted.

# CHECK SHEET: "A" FOR EVALUATION OF WALKING FROM THE STANDPOINT OF APPEARANCE

NAME	TYPE OF L	EG	<del></del>	
DATE OF EVALUATION ON INDOOR TRACK	of Motion	PICTURI	<u>.</u>	
The state of the s	জন ডিকার -		<u></u>	
	1 Dane			ि प्रशासी ।
abote to the state of decidence to the	Poor	Fair	Good	-
I Sidesway of hips	1	t i partition make	<u> </u>	· <del>-</del>
II Lateral bending of trunk	1	1 (	1	- -
III Lateral dipping of pelvis	• •	1 1	1 1	  - 
IV Excessive raising of normal he	,	1 4		·
V Pelvic rotation about vertical	axis'	ț ' ''i	r 1.3,7,7 — i	
VI Arm swing hormal side	- James	ا يوسو م _{ا ي} ا	, ,	<b>-</b>
VII Arm swing, crostbetic side	1	1 1	1	<del>-</del>
A SAME TO THE PARTY OF THE PART	alar nijamer iz	<del>្រាស់លោកម៉</del> ុ	<del>*************************************</del>	<b>-</b> !
VIII Length of prosthetic "step"	भे का के पर		<del></del>	to the sta
IX Timing of heel contact	<u> </u>	1 1	1	គីម រាវបន្ទារ វិ
X Lumbar curveture		بورندر پردو	ا <u>ئ</u> ام جائو	-
of parely in the properties to the estate	offi	3		
Bulget Li wall care come the control of	,	$-\Omega$	<b>)</b>	
The same of the sa	eif ager	ord-T		
Cylu. Lewain at the circ of the	så do, nelget	h izmeda	44	
care of affectivers are at alterago u	ivi a		".)	•
de in archeference to prostantial term	thaniv vetra	00124		
course heads. There if built a series	n To guister	orinest	nii - V.	
the state of presidents of the coasta alone	प्राच्या पूर्वील्डलेस्य	m bordi e.	i lan s	
አስተ ተነሳሲዎች ነፃ መኔዎች <b>ይለኛው</b> ነት ጀላ	प्रकृतिस्था व्यवस्था	r i iki	(1 ) ·	
Total score	Veighte			<del></del>
Na	me of evalua		f '	

the state of the s

231

## INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING CHECK SHEET "A":

Grades used are poor (1), fair (2), and good (3). If desirable, a plus (4) may be used after "poor" and "fair". Do not use a minus sign.

Poor (1) - deviation from normal pattern is very marked

Fair (2) - definite deviation from normal, but less conspicuous than previous

Good (3) - minimum amount of deviation from normal Items checked:

I - Sidesway of hips - observing the path which the entire pelvis travels to the right and to the left in relation to a line representing the walking direction.



Projection on horizontal plane. Viewed from above. Note that sidesway can also be observed as the subject walks away from or toward the observer.

II - Lateral bending of trunk. Deviation of trunk line * toward side of prosthesis when prosthesis is stance leg. Subject is walking away from or toward Prothesis the observer. Projection on frontal plane.

III - Lateral dipping of pelvis. Lowering of the side of the pelvis opposite to the prosthetic side when Prosthesis weight is transferred to prosthetic leg.

IV - Excessive raising of normal heel. Observe if body as a whole is raised and lowered markedly on each step. The raising occurs when the normal leg is stance leg and the prosthesis swings through.

* A line connecting mideoint of shoulder line with midpoint of hip line.

V - Pelvic rotation about a vertical axis. Observe if there is an undue rotation forward of the pelvis on the side of the prosthesis when prosthesis swings forward.

2,5

()

/I - Arm swing, normal side. Observe if there is an exaggerated swinging of the arm opposite to the prosthetic side.

VII - Arm swing, prosthetic side. Observe if there is decreased swinging of the arm on the side of the prosthesis.

VIII - Length of prosthetic "step" (distance which prostnetic heel advances beyond normal heel). Observe if prosthetic "step" is longer than "step" of normal foot.

IX - Timing of heel contact. Observe if knew extension occurs smoothly and if heel strikes ground without excessive swing.

X - Lumbar curvature. Observe if lumbar curvature increases as weight is transferred to prosthetic leg.

Note: Additional remarks may be made at the bottom of the page.

Any peculiarity of gait not listed, such as "side circling" of prosther; as prosthesis swings through, hyperextension of knee (prosthetic), causing disturbance in rhythm, lateral "whipping" of shin, etc. should be noted, if present. "Whipping" without marked lateral deviation comes under item X.

	QUALITATIVE DATA
l.	Main Theme:
	Main Hero (Haroine): age rocation sex interests traits
	abilities adequacy
•	Attitudes to superior (parental) figures, or to society: (0-3)
	abasive compliant respectful devoted
	abasive compliant respectful devoted grateful dependent remoratful competitive resistant aggressive revengeful
	resistant aggressive reverse
•	Figures introduced; punisher pursuer benefactor friend enemy reformer lover supporter
	friend enemy reformer lover supporter
	Objects introduced: symbols:
	Objects omitted:
	Attribution of blame: (0-3) injustice indifference unfortunate influence
•	Significant conflicts: (0-3) Super Ego-Id Lassivity-counteraction adherence-departure achievement-pleasure
	Punishment (for crime): just too severe lenient none delayed
	immediate delayed
•	Attitude to here: detached and objective
	critical and abusive involved and emphatic
	Should be a second seco
¢	Signs of inhibition at aggression, sex, etc.; pauses change of trend stammer;
	Contraction Contra
•	Cutcome: happy unhappy realistic unrealistic
<b>.</b>	Conditions of need gratification:
•	need-conflict

need subsidiation

structured 0 1 2 3 unstructured realistic 0 1 2 3 bizarre complete 0 1 2 3 incomplete

14. Plot:

## SUMMARY (Record main data from each story)

#1.	Thema			•	f		
#2	<del>nga katot pomo</del> sé	<del>yang kanalang speking and kyanagan</del>	in in the second se	<del>ingeni</del> yan) hatariya ingenisa mana satu manan	<del>ungan mingmus man</del> singni ap <del>in ()og</del> i	na na magaling kanpanana (pat ymborgar apagatan	<del>ay massida da agasyo agaso at tantana</del> ay m
#3	<del> </del>					responsibility (d. Martine place) and produce of the construction and	and the factor of the factor o
*							
#4							
		,			•		
#5					<del>-</del>	inggallardensini dikiner yilor seria sund	At Sinday and the Side Side Side Side Side Side Side Sid
			<u> </u>				
#6				The same of the sa	ب <u>د ښه کړې پ</u>		<del>anaganjahanjanjaha</del>
			٠ و د ي		7		
#7	and a second			- 0			n de la company de company est
		and the state of	ر م وجر بر	***			
#6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		er en	3/10		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	<del>mal-less (side de la lega estado</del> es _t olor sicr
and Justin Theorem	pridatoral žišat po dia	a pari sarifi di mangani na pari na mangani na pangani na banasa				,	
719		•	•				
#15	سجين جيد سيدرنوه	وست ۱۹۹۸ بوش ۱۹۹۸ به د مهر میآوید.	معتبر بمارة مادون المارة ا		The State of the S		. موجود المعارض المعار
11			•				

PRESENTE TO THE PROPERTY OF TH

The Mark the Control of the Control

E - 1. Instructions for Scoring Open-End Attitude Scale

The man stageth, and the state man to the state of the transfer of the state of the

*(10) part and to an arrange that will

a 12) with some on opening of the contract of

e(0) or S he extracted from the contraction.

to the of managery would are more gang reliberation to the or section to one of the original and the following the original and the following the original and the original and

The theory of the country of the control of the con

while the Cost profiles for about one throught for the terms of the second of the seco

DIFFERENCE THE CHARGE TO THE TREE FOR

AN ENTHAL BRIDGE OF THE TOTAL STORE

Antelmade Armid America anter securita endificar a classica de como a la filicia.

oten galerin in api, va enen "Intiba etil begge tena en ober til er till

La la la la companya de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya de l

.

## PROCEDURE FOR SCORING THE OPEN-END ATTITUDE SCALE

- A. Each of the fifty responses is to be scored and evaluated independently of each of the others.
- B. Record the scoring of each item in the space provided at the extreme right of each item.
- . C. Score each item omitted -- and there should be none -- as Zero (0).
  - D. Score each "C" response as Minus One (-1).
  - E. Score each "P" response as Plus One (/1).
  - F. Score each "N" response as Zero (0).
- 1. "C" or Conflict Responses are those presumptive of or indicating an unhealthful or maladjusted frame of mind.
- 2. "P" or Positive Responses are those presumptive of or indicating a healthful or hopeful frame of mind or the expression of humor.
- 3. "N" or Neutral Responses are those not falling clearly into either of the above categories. They are generally on a simple descriptive level, such as, "I often think that my wife is pretty," which evade the purpose of the Scale, and are usually scored as "N" or neutral.

## EXAMPLES OF SCORING STANDARDS

Item 2. I often think that....

"C" -- I cannot sleep nights, stand my job, think straight, concentrate, do much, sit still, express myself, etc., etc.

"P" -- I can (do some specific skill, such as type or spell, etc.)

Item 50. As for the future, I.....

"C" -- find it black, have no future, find it hopsless, it's dark, find it questionable, etc., etc.

"N" -- it has yet to come, it's undecided, etc.

"P" -- find it's better than the past, it's good, I hope; think it's something to plan for; think it's bright, OK, good, etc., etc.